



Kāpiti Coast District Council Resident Opinion Survey Additional Information Report

May 2016



Key Research +64 7 575 6900 www.keyresearch.co.nz

Contents

| 1. | Que | estionnaire | 6 |
|----|-------|---|----|
| | DEN | /IOGRAPHICS | 7 |
| | QU | OTA TARGETS | 8 |
| | RO | ADS, FOOTPATHS AND CYCLE WAYS | 9 |
| | SOL | ID WASTE | 10 |
| | TW | O WATERS: WATER SUPPLY AND STORMWATER | 11 |
| | REC | REATION AND LEISURE | 12 |
| | COI | MMUNITY FACILITIES | 13 |
| | PAF | KKS, RESERVES AND OPEN SPACES | 14 |
| | COI | MMUNITY SUPPORT | 16 |
| | DE | ELOPMENT MANAGEMENT | 17 |
| | STA | TED IMPORTANCE OF COUNCIL ACTIVITIES | 18 |
| | COI | MMUNICATION | 19 |
| | INT | ERACTION WITH COUNCIL | 20 |
| | VAL | UE FOR MONEY | 21 |
| | OVI | ERALL PERFORMANCE | 21 |
| | EM | ERGENCY MANAGEMENT | 22 |
| | GEN | IERAL | 22 |
| | DEN | /IOGRAPHICS | 22 |
| | QU | ALITY CONTROL | 23 |
| 2. | Ver | batim comments | 24 |
| | RF4. | Are there any comments that you would like to make about roading in the district? | 24 |
| | | And do you have any comments about how the Councils manages waste or promotes minimization? | 26 |
| | TW4. | Why are you very dissatisfied with the quality of the Council's water supply? | 29 |
| | TW5. | Why are you very satisfied with the quality of the Council's water supply? | 31 |
| | RL2. | Why don't you use the pools in the district? | 34 |
| | RL4. | Why are you very dissatisfied with the standard of pools in the district? | 40 |
| | RL5. | Why are you very satisfied with the standard of pools in the district? | 40 |
| | RL7. | Why don't you use the district's libraries? | 45 |
| | RL9. | Why are you very dissatisfied with the standard of libraries in the district? | 48 |
| | RL10. | Why are you very satisfied with the standard of libraries in the district? | 48 |
| | CF3. | Why are you very dissatisfied with public toilets? | 56 |

| CF4. | Why are you very satisfied with public toilets? | 58 |
|--------|---|--|
| | Do you have any general comments about how the Council manages its parks, reserves, | 62 |
| • | | .02 |
| | , | 66 |
| | | |
| OVL2. | Why are you very dissatisfied with Council's overall performance? | 70 |
| OVL3. | Why are you very satisfied with Council's overall performance? | 72 |
| | Lastly, are there any other comments that you would like to make about the Kapiti Coast t Council? | |
| Sup | plementary Tables | 94 |
| RF1. | Overall satisfaction with the condition of Council roads in the district | 94 |
| RF1. | Overall satisfaction with the condition of the footpaths | 95 |
| RF1. | Overall satisfaction with street lighting | 96 |
| RF1. | Overall satisfaction with safety and availability of cycle lanes on our roads | 97 |
| RF2. | Agreement that the existing roads allows easy movement around the district | 98 |
| RF3. | Overall satisfaction with Council's performance in relation to managing roads, footpaths | |
| and cy | cle lanes | 99 |
| WR1. | Access to kerbside collection services | 100 |
| WR2 | Satisfaction with the standard of kerbside collection services | L01 |
| WR3. | Awareness of the Council's waste minimisation activities | 102 |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| TW1. | Household drinking water from the Council supply | L05 |
| TW3. | Overall satisfaction with the quality of the Council's water supply | 106 |
| | | L07 |
| | , | L08 |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| TW6. | Overall satisfaction with the district's stormwater management | 10 |
| TW7. | Overall satisfaction with Council for its management of water in the district | 11 |
| | PF6. open s DM2. account DM3. its union OVL2. OVL3. GEN. District Suppl RF1. RF1. RF1. RF1. RF2. RF3. and cy WR1. WR2 WR3. WR4. minim WR5. counci TW1. TW3. TW6. floodin TW6. garder TW6. floodin TW6. floodin TW6. floodin | PF6. Do you have any general comments about how the Council manages its parks, reserves, open spaces and beach access, including pathways for walking, cycling and horse riding? |

| RL1. | Use of the Council's swimming pools | 112 |
|------------------|---|-----|
| RL3. | Satisfaction with the services and facilities at our swimming pools in the district | 113 |
| RL6. | Use of the Council's libraries | 114 |
| RL8. | Satisfaction with the services at our district's libraries | 115 |
| CF1. | Used one of the district's public toilets in the last 12 months | 116 |
| CF2. | Satisfaction with public toilets in the district | 117 |
| PR2. | Satisfaction with Council's performance in maintaining its Sportsfields | 118 |
| PR2. | Satisfaction with Council's performance in maintaining its Parks and reserves | 119 |
| PR2. | Satisfaction with Council's performance in maintaining its Playgrounds | 120 |
| PR2. | Satisfaction with Council's performance in maintaining its Cemeteries | 121 |
| PR3. | Satisfaction with access points to beaches | 122 |
| PF4. | Satisfaction with the pathways for cycling, walking and bridle ways | 123 |
| PF5. pathw | Overall satisfaction with how well Council maintains parks, reserves, beach access, ays and other open spaces in the district | 124 |
| OVLSV service | '. Satisfaction with Council's performance in providing and maintaining its infrastructures and facilities | |
| CS1. | Awareness of Council's community support services | 126 |
| CS2. | Satisfaction with the Council's community support services | 127 |
| | Agreement that the District is developing in a way that takes into account its unique ster and natural environment | 128 |
| SI1. Im | portance of the condition of Council roads | 129 |
| SI1. Im | portance of the condition of footpaths | 130 |
| SI1. Im | portance of street lighting | 131 |
| SI1. Im | portance of safety and availability of cycle lanes on our roads | 132 |
| SI1. Im | portance that Council roads allow for easy movement around the district | 133 |
| SI1. Im | portance of kerbside collection services | 134 |
| SI1. Im | portance of Council provides education, information and advice on ways to minimise wa | |
| SI1. Im | portance of the quality of Council's water supply | 136 |
| SI1. Im | portance of the services and facilities at our swimming pools | 137 |
| SI1. Im | portance of the services at our district's libraries | 138 |
| SI1. Im | portance that public toilets are clean, well-maintained and safe | 139 |
| SI1. Im | portance of access points to beaches | 140 |
| SI1. Im | portance of pathways for cycling, walking and bridleways | 141 |
| SI1. Im | portance of Council's community support services | 142 |

| | portance that the district is developing in a way that takes into account its unique chara- natural environment | |
|-------|--|-----|
| | Satisfaction with council for keeping the public informed and involved in its decision | 144 |
| | Satisfaction with how easy it is to participate in decision making that affects the Kāpiti | 145 |
| RS1. | Made a request for service or complaint about a Council service during the past 12 mon | |
| RS5. | Satisfaction with how easy it was to get hold of someone who could assist | 147 |
| RS5. | Satisfaction with how long it took them to deal with the matter | 148 |
| RS5. | Satisfaction with how responsive staff were to request | 149 |
| RS5. | Satisfaction with how helpful the person was | 150 |
| RS5. | Satisfaction with how well they understood issue or enquiry | 151 |
| RS5. | Satisfaction with the information that were provided | 152 |
| RS5. | Satisfaction with the outcome achieved as a result of contact | 153 |
| RS5. | Overall satisfaction with Council for how well they handled enquiry | 154 |
| VM1. | Overall satisfaction with value for the money | 155 |
| OVL1. | Satisfaction with overall performance of Council | 156 |
| EM1. | Emergency plan and a kit | 157 |

1. Questionnaire

KĀPITI DISTRICT COUNCIL RESIDENT OPINION SURVEY 2016

| Good afternoon / evening. My name is from Key Research, an independent research company. Today / tonight we're doing a survey for the Kāpiti Coast District Council and would like your impressions on a number of aspects of services, facilities and activities provided by the Council. This information will assist with future decision making for the district. | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| For this survey, I need to speak to the person / male / female [CHI the next birthday. Is that you? | ECK C | QUOTAS] aged 18 years and over with | | | | | |
| [YES – CONTINUE] | | | | | | | |
| [NO] Could I speak to the person / male / female (check quotas) with the next birthday? | in th | is household aged 18 years and over | | | | | |
| [REPEAT INTRODUCTION WITH QUALIFYING PERSON] Good aftern Key Research, an independent research company. Today / tonigh District Council and would like your impressions on a number of provided by the Council. This information will assist with future dec | t we' | re doing a survey for the Kāpiti Coast ts of services, facilities and activities | | | | | |
| The questions will take about 15 to 20 minutes. Is now a convenien | nt tim | ne? | | | | | |
| [YES – CONTINUE] So you are aware, your responses will remain reported only as aggregated summaries | n cor | npletely confidential and results are | | | | | |
| [NO – ARRANGE CALL BACK] When would be a convenient time for | me t | to call you back? | | | | | |
| Before we begin I just need to ask: | | | | | | | |
| Are you or is anyone in your household an elected member of the Kapiti Coast District Council? | | | | | | | |
| 1 Yes (TERMINATE INTERVIEW WITH THANKS) 2 No (CONTINUE) | | | | | | | |
| Do you or anyone in your household work for the Council? | Do you or anyone in your household work for the Council? | | | | | | |
| Yes (TERMINATE INTERVIEW WITH THANKS) 2 No (CONTINUE) | | | | | | | |

SCREEN OUT SCRIPT

Thank you for your interest in this survey, unfortunately, this survey is intended for residents who are not an employee of the Council, are not an elected member or who don't have a close connection with anyone associated with the Council.

Once again, my name isfrom Key Research. If you have any questions, or feedback about this interview you can call our office on 0800 501 015

DEMOGRAPHICS

Firstly, we have some questions to ensure that we interview a good cross-section of residents.

DEM1. Just to confirm, are you a resident in the Kāpiti Coast District Council's area which extends from Paekakariki [PY-Ka-Ka-Ree-Kee] in the south to the Pukehou [PU-KE-Hoe] Bridge in the north?

[SINGLE RESPONSE]

| 1 | Yes |
|---|---|
| 2 | No [THANK AND CLOSE] |
| 3 | Don't know (DO NOT READ; THANK AND CLOSE] |

DEM2. And, which ethnic groups do you identify with? Please indicate all the ethnicities that you identify with.

[READ OPTIONS AND PROBE FOR ALL ETHNICITIES, MULTIPLE RESPONSES PERMITTED]

| 1 | NZ Maori | 6 | Chinese |
|---|----------------|----|--------------------------|
| 2 | NZ European | 7 | Other Asian |
| 3 | British | 8 | Other (please specify) |
| 4 | Other European | 9 | Refused (DO NOT READ) |
| 5 | Pacific Island | 10 | Don't know (DO NOT READ) |

DEM3. Which of the following age groups do you belong to? [READ OPTIONS, SINGLE RESPONSE]

| 99 | Refused (DO NOT READ) |
|----|-----------------------|
| 4 | 65 years or over |
| 3 | 50 to 64 years |
| 2 | 30 to 49 years |
| 1 | 18 to 29 years |

DEM4. Which community board area in the Kāpiti Coast District Council do you live in?

[READ OUT, SINGLE RESPONSE]

| | | / | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| | 1 | Paraparaumu [Para-Para-OO-MOO] – Raumati (Ro-Mah-Tee) | 4 | Waikanae [Wy-Kah-Nye] | | | | |
| Γ | 2 | Paekakariki-[PY-Ka-Ka-Ree-Kee] | 5 | Don't know (DO NOT READ) (THANK AND CLOSE) | | | | |
| | 3 | Otaki [OH-TACK-Kee] | | | | | | |

DEM5. Do you pay rates to the Kāpiti Coast District Council?

[SINGLE RESPONSE]

| 1 | Yes |
|---|--------------------------|
| 2 | No |
| 3 | Don't know (DO NOT READ) |

QUOTA TARGETS

| Age and Gender | +/-15% | |
|--------------------|--------|--|
| Male 18-29 Years | 35 | |
| Male 30-39 Years | 35 | |
| Male 40-49 Years | 35 | |
| Male 50-59 Years | 40 | |
| Male 60+ Years | 50 | |
| Female 18-29 Years | 35 | |
| Female 30-39 Years | 35 | |
| Female 40-49 Years | 40 | |
| Female 50-59 Years | 40 | |
| Female 60+ Years | 55 | |
| Gender | HARD | |
| Male | 195 | |
| Female | 205 | |
| Ward | Hard | |
| Paraparaumu | 160 | |
| Paekakariki | 75 | |
| Otaki | 80 | |
| Waikanae | 85 | |
| Ethnicity | +/-15% | |
| Maori | 40 | |
| Other Ethnicities | 360 | |

SCREEN OUT ON QUOTA

Our survey is designed to ensure that we interview a representative sample of the population. We have already completed the required number of interviews with people who have a similar profile to yourself so we aren't able to continue. Would you like us to record your contact details so we include you in the next survey that we do for the Kapiti Coast District Council?

Thank you for your time, and again, my name is [NAME] and I'm calling from Key Research on behalf of the Kapiti Coast District Council.

ROADS, FOOTPATHS AND CYCLE WAYS

To start with, the Council maintains all roads within the Kāpiti Coast District, except for State Highway One and the new Expressway.

RF1. Using a 1 to 5 scale where 1 means 'very dissatisfied' and 5 means 'very satisfied', how would you rate your overall satisfaction with each of the following...

| | | | Very dissatisfied | | Very satisfied | | Don't know |
|---|---|---|----------------------|---|----------------|---|---------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 98 |
| Α | The condition of Council roads in the district | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| В | The condition of the footpaths | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| С | Street lighting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| D | Safety and availability of cycle lanes on our roads | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

RF2. And using a different scale where 1 means 'strongly disagree' and 5 means 'strongly agree' how much do you agree or disagree that the existing roads allows easy movement around the district?

| | | | ngly gree | Neither | Strongl | y agree | Don't know |
|---|--------------------------|---|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 98 |
| Α | Overall ease of movement | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

RF3. And overall, how satisfied are you with Council's performance in relation to managing roads, footpaths and cycle lanes?

| | | | ery tisfied | Neither | Neither Very satisfied 3 4 5 | | Don't know |
|---|-----------------|---|----------------|---------|------------------------------|---|---------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 98 |
| Α | Overall roading | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| [IF RF3=1 'VERY DISSATISFIED OR IF RF3 = | 5 'VERY SATISFIED. ASK RF4 | I. OTHERWISE SKIP TO WR1 |
|--|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | |

| RF4. | Are there any comments that you would like to make about roading in the district? |
|------|---|
| | |

SOLID WASTE

Rubbish and recycling collectors are licensed by the Council to operate in the Kāpiti Coast District. The Council would like to know the level of service you are getting from these collectors.

WR1. Do you have access to kerbside collection services?

| 1 | Yes [ASK WR2] |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 2 | No [SKIP TO WR3] |
| 3 | Don't know [DO NOT READ; SKIP TO WR3] |

WR2 How satisfied are you with the standard of kerbside collection services? Please rate on a scale of 1 to 5 where 1 is very dissatisfied and 5 is very satisfied.

| | | | ery tisfied | Neither | Very satisfied | | Don't know |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|----------------|---------|----------------|---|---------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 98 |
| Α | Overall kerbisde collection service | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

The council delivers zero waste education in schools, awards Waste Minimisation Grants every year, provides information on waste reduction on its website and responds to queries on waste minimisation.

WR3. Are you aware of the Council's waste minimisation activities?

| 1 | Yes [ASK WR4] |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 2 | No [SKIP TO WR5] |
| 3 | Don't know [DO NOT READ; SKIP TO WR5] |

WR4. How satisfied are you with the way Council is educating, informing and advising residents on ways to minimise waste? Please rate on a scale of 1 to 5 where 1 is very dissatisfied and 5 is very satisfied.

| Very Dissatisfied | | Neither | | Very Satisfied | DK/NA |
|----------------------|---|---------|---|----------------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |

WR5. And overall, how satisfied are you with how waste and recycling are managed in the district and how council works with the community to minimize waste?

| | | | ery tisfied | Neither | Very satisfied | | Don't know |
|---|--------------------------|---|----------------|---------|----------------|---|---------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 98 |
| Α | Overall waste management | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| [IF W | 'R5 = | 1 or 5 | 5, ASK WR6, OTHERWISE SKIP TO |) TW1] | | | | | |
|--------|---------|---------------|---|-------------|----------|--------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|
| WR6. | | | do you have any comments abo | ut how th | e Counc | ils manages | s waste (| or promot | tes waste |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | <u></u> | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | TWO WATERS: WA | ATER SUPI | PLY AND | STORMW | ATER | | |
| The n | ext f | ew qu | estions are about the supply of | water and | the ma | nagement o | of storm | water in th | ne district. |
| TW1. | · | | your household get its drinking GLE RESPNSE] | water fro | m the C | Council supp | oly? | | |
| | L | 1 | Yes [ASK TW2] | | | | | | |
| | | 2 3 | No [SKIP TO TW6] Don't know [DO NOT READ; S | KIP TO TV | V61 | | | | |
| | - | <u> </u> | Don't know [DO NOT KLAD, 3 | SKIP TO TV | voj | | | | |
| TW3. | | the t | overall, how satisfied are you waste, odour, and clarity of the wastisfied and 5 is very satisfied. | vater? Plea | - | | of 1 to 5 | | Don't |
| | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | know 98 |
| Α | Ove | rall sa | tisfaction with water supply | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| [IF TV | | | DISSATISFIED, ASK TW4, IF TW | | | | | | IP TO TW6] |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| TW5. | i | Why | are you very satisfied with the o | quality of | the Cou | ncil's wate | r supply? | , | |
| | | | ng ahout stormwater manageme | | dictrict | | | | |

And now thinking about stormwater management in the district...

TW6. On the scale of 1- 5, how would you rate your satisfaction with the stormwater system in terms of... [RANDOMISE ORDER OF A, B AND C KEEPING D IN LAST PLACE]

| | | Very dissatisfied | | Neither | Very satisfied | | Don't know |
|---|--|----------------------|---|---------|----------------|---|---------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 98 |
| Α | Ability to protect your home from flooding | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| В | Ability to protect your property and garden from flooding | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| С | Keeping roads and pavements free of flooding | | | | | | |
| D | Overall satisfaction with the district's stormwater management | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TW7. And overall, when you think about the supply of water and the management and disposal of stormwater, how would you rate your satisfaction with Council overall for its management of water in the district? [PROMPT TO USE THE 1-5 SCALE IF NECESSARY]

| | | | ery tisfied | Neither Very satisfied | | Don't know | |
|---|--------------------------|---|----------------|------------------------|---|---------------|----|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 98 |
| Α | Overall water management | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

RECREATION AND LEISURE

The next few questions are about recreation and leisure facilities.

RL1. The Council has three swimming pools, an open air pool in Waikanae, an enclosed pool in Otaki and the aquatic centre in Paraparaumu. Do you or your family use the Council's swimming pools?

| 1 | Yes [ASK RL3] |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 2 | No [ASK RL2, THEN SKIP TO RL6] |
| 3 | Don't know [DO NOT READ; SKIP TO RL6] |

| RL2. Why don't you use the pools in the dist |
|--|
|--|

RL3. How satisfied are you with the services and facilities at our swimming pools in the district? Please rate on a scale of 1 to 5 where 1 is very dissatisfied and 5 is very satisfied.

| | | Very dissatisfied | | ' Naithar Vary satistiad | | atisfied | Don't know |
|---|----------------|----------------------|---|------------------------------|---|----------|---------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 98 |
| Α | Swimming pools | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

[IF RL3=1 'VERY DISSATISFIED', ASK RL4, IF RL3 = 5 'VERY SATISFIED', ASK RL5]

RL4. Why are you very dissatisfied with the standard of pools in the district?

| ₹L5. Wh | ny are y | ou very satisfied with the standard | d of poo | ls in the | district? | | | |
|---------|-------------|--|-------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| RL6. | The (| Council has libraries in Waikanae, (| Otaki an | d Daran | araumu D | o vou or | vour fam | ily uso tho |
| .LO. | | icil's libraries? | Otaki ali | iu raiapi | araumu. D | o you oi | your rain | ily use tile |
| | 1 | Yes [ASK RL8] | | | | | | |
| | 2 | No [ASK RL7, THEN SKIP TO CF1] | | | | | | |
| | 3 | Don't know [DO NOT READ; SKII | P TO CF1 | L] | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| RL7. | Why | don't you use the district's librarie | es? | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| L8. | How | satisfied are you with the services | s at our | district's | libraries? | Please r | ate on a s | scale of 1 to |
| | wher | e 1 is very dissatisfied and 5 is ver | y satisfi | ed. | | | | |
| | | | Ve | ery | Neither | Vorus | atisfied | Don't |
| | | | dissat | tisfied | weither | very sa | atisfied | know |
| | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 98 |
| A Lik | braries | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 98 |
| IF RL8= | :1 'VERY | OISSATISFIED', ASK RL9, IF RL8 = ! ou very dissatisfied with the stand | 5 'VERY | SATISFIE braries i | O', ASK RL | 0 10] ict? | | |
| IF RL8= | :1 'VERY | ou very dissatisfied with the stand | 5 'VERY | SATISFIE braries i | O', ASK RL | 0 10] ict? | | |
| IF RL8= | :1 'VERY | ou very dissatisfied with the stand | o VERY | SATISFIE braries i | D', ASK RL n the distr | 0 10] ict? | | |
| F RL8= | 1 'VERY | ou very dissatisfied with the stand | o S 'VERY S | SATISFIE braries in | n the distriction | O 10] ict? | | |
| IF RL8= | thy are you | ou very dissatisfied with the standa you very satisfied with the standa COMN used one of the district's public to | o S 'VERY S | SATISFIE braries in | n the distriction | O 10] ict? | | |
| IF RL8= | 1 'VERY | ou very dissatisfied with the stand | o S 'VERY S | SATISFIE braries in | n the distriction | O 10] ict? | | |

CF2. Using the same 1 to 5 scale, how satisfied are you with public toilets in the district? Please think about how well maintained they are, their cleanliness and how safe they are.

| | | Very dissatisfied | | | | Don't know | |
|---|----------------|----------------------|---|---|---|---------------|----|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 98 |
| Α | Public toilets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

[IF CF2=1 'VERY DISSATISFIED', ASK CF3, IF CF2 = 5 'VERY SATISFIED', ASK CF4]

| CF3. Why are you very dissatisfied with public toilets? | |
|---|--|
| | |
| | |
| | |
| CF4. Why are you very satisfied with public toilets? | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

PARKS, RESERVES AND OPEN SPACES

The next few questions we would like you to think about the Council maintained parks, reserves, sportsgrounds, playgrounds and cemeteries. Please note that Queen Elizabeth Park and Whareroa Farm are not Council parks.

PR1. In the last year, which of the following have you visited? [MULTIPLE RESPONSE]

| 1 | A council maintained park or reserve | |
|----|--------------------------------------|--|
| 2 | A council maintained sports-field | |
| 3 | A council maintained playground | |
| 4 | A cemetery | |
| 97 | None of these | |
| 98 | Don't know [DO NOT PROMPT] | |

We would like to know your opinion on how well Council maintains its parks, reserves and other open spaces.

PR2. Still using the 1 to 5 scale where 1 means 'very dissatisfied' and 5 means 'very satisfied', how would you rate your satisfaction with Council's performance in maintaining its...

[ROTATE ORDER]

| | | Very dissatisfied | | Neither | Very satisfied | | Don't know |
|---|--------------------|----------------------|---|---------|----------------|---|---------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 98 |
| Α | Sports-fields | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| В | Parks and reserves | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| С | Playgrounds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| D | Cemeteries | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Council provides a number of access ways to beaches. In answering the next question please think about factors such as the accessibility and condition of access ways and whether there are enough of them.

PR3. Using the same 1 to 5 scale, how satisfied are you with access points to beaches?

| | | Very dissatisfied | | Neither Very satisfied | | Don't know | |
|---|--------------|----------------------|---|------------------------|---|---------------|----|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 98 |
| Α | Beach access | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Council provides a range of off-road cycling, walking and bridle ways throughout the district and is gradually developing these into a connected network.

PF4. Still using the 1 to 5 scale, how satisfied are you with the pathways for cycling, walking and bridle ways? Bridle ways refer to horse tracks.

| | | Very dissatisfied | | Neither Very satisfied | | Don't know | |
|---|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------|---|---------------|----|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 98 |
| Α | Cycleways, walkways and bridle-ways | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

PF5. And overall, how satisfied are you with how well Council maintains parks, reserves, beach access, pathways and other open spaces in the district?

| | | Very dissatisfied | | Neither | Neither Very satisfied | | Don't know |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------|---|---------|------------------------|---|---------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 98 |
| Α | Overall parks and reserves | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

[IF PF5 = 1 'VERY DISSATISFIED' OR IF PF5 = 5 'VERY SATISFIED', ASK PF6, OTHERWISE SKIP TO OVLSV

| PF6. | Do you have any general comments about how the Council manages its parks, reserves, open |
|------|--|
| | spaces and beach access, including pathways for walking, cycling and horse riding? |

OVLSV. I'd now like you to think about all the services and facilities that the Council provides. So water management, waste management, council roads, parks, reserves and open spaces, and facilities such as libraries and pools. How satisfied are you with Council's performance in providing and maintaining its infrastructure, services and facilities?

| | | Very dissatisfied | | Neither | Very sa | atisfied | Don't know |
|---|---|----------------------|---|---------|---------|----------|---------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 98 |
| Α | Overall infrastructure, facilities and services | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

COMMUNITY SUPPORT

Council gives grants and provides funding to around 40 community organisations that provide services and support to the community, and supports a range of events for the community.

CS1. Are you aware of Council's community support services?

| 1 | Yes [ASK CS2] |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 2 | No [SKIP TO DM1] |
| 3 | Don't know [DO NOT READ; SKIP TO DM1] |

CS2. How satisfied are you with the Council's community support services? Please rate on a scale of 1 to 5 where 1 is very dissatisfied and 5 is very satisfied.

| | | Very dissatisfied Neither Very | | Very sa | atisfied | Don't know | |
|---|-------------------|--------------------------------|---|---------|----------|---------------|----|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 98 |
| Α | Community support | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

DEVELOPMENT MANAGEMENT

We are now going to ask some questions about town planning.

DM1. How much do you agree that the District is developing in a way that takes into account its unique character and natural environment? Please rate on a scale of 1 to 5 where 1 is strongly disagree and 5 is strongly agree.

| | | Strongly disagree | | Neither Strongly agree | | Don't know | |
|---|-------------|----------------------|---|------------------------|---|---------------|----|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 98 |
| Α | Development | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

[IF DM1=1 'VERY DISSATISFIED', ASK DM2, IF DM1 = 5 'VERY SATISFIED', ASK DM3]

| DM2. | Why do you strongly disagree that the District is developing in a way that takes into account its unique character and natural environment? |
|------|---|
| | |
| DM3. | Why do you strongly agree that the District is developing in a way that takes into account its unique character and natural environment? |
| | |

STATED IMPORTANCE OF COUNCIL ACTIVITIES

These next set of questions will ask about the level of importance you place on the same services and facilities that you have just rated.

SI1. Using a scale of 1 to 5 where 1 is not important at all and 5 is very important, how important are the following...

[READ OUT, ROTATE ORDER]

| | | Not imp | Not important at all | | Very Important | | DK / NA |
|------|---|---------|----------------------|---|-------------------|---|------------|
| RF1A | The condition of Council roads | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| RF1B | The condition of footpaths | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| RF1C | Street lighting | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| RF1D | Safety and availability of cycle lanes on our roads | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| RF2 | That Council roads allow for easy movement around the district | | | | | | |
| WR2 | Kerbside collection services | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| WR6 | That Council provides education, information and advice on ways to minimise waste | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| TW3 | The quality of Council's water supply | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| RL3 | The services and facilities at our swimming pools | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| RL8 | The services at our district's libraries | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| CF2 | That public toilets are clean, well-maintained and safe | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| PR3 | Access points to beaches | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| PR6 | The pathways for cycling, walking and bridleways | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| CS1 | Council's community support services | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| DM1 | That the district is developing in a way that takes into account its unique character and natural environment | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |

COMMUNICATION

CM1. What are your main sources of information to keep up-to-date with what Council is doing or planning?

[DO NOT READ OUT. RECORD INITIAL RESPONSE THEN RECORD ALL OTHERS]

| | A - FIRST MENTION ONE ANSWER ONLY | | B - SECOND MENTION MULTIPLE RESPONSES ALLOWED |
|----|---|----|---|
| 1 | Council website (www.kapiticoast.govt.nz) | 1 | Council website (www.kapiticoast.govt.nz) |
| 2 | Newspaper | 2 | Newspaper |
| 3 | Radio | 3 | Radio |
| 4 | Social Media (including Facebook) | | Social Media (including Facebook) |
| 5 | Word of mouth (friends and family) | | Word of mouth (friends and family) |
| 6 | Council notices in public places, libraries, swimming pools for example | 4 | Council notices in public places, libraries, swimming pools for example |
| 7 | Information on the rates bill | 5 | Information on the rates bill |
| 8 | Print newsletter from the Council | 6 | Print newsletter from the Council |
| 9 | Direct mail from the Council | 7 | Direct mail from the Council |
| 10 | Public meetings | 8 | Public meetings |
| 11 | Email newsletter | 9 | Email newsletter |
| 12 | Phoning the Council | 10 | Phoning the Council |
| 13 | Stuff | 11 | Stuff |
| 14 | None / nothing | 12 | Nothing else |
| 15 | Other (please specify) | 13 | Other (please specify) |

CM2. How would you rate council for keeping the public informed and involved in its decision making?

| Very Dissatisfied | | Neither | | Very Satisfied | DK/NA |
|----------------------|---|---------|---|----------------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |

CM3. How satisfied are you with how easy the council makes it for you to participate in decision making that affects the Kāpiti district?

| Very Dissatisfied | | Neither | | Very Satisfied | DK/NA |
|----------------------|---|---------|---|----------------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |

INTERACTION WITH COUNCIL

RS1. Have you made a request for service or complaint about a Council service during the past 12 months?

| | 1 | Yes | |
|---|---|-----|-------------|
| ſ | 2 | No | SKIP TO VM1 |

RS2. In relation to your most recent contact with the Council, what best describes how you contacted them?

[DON'T READ OUT; MULTIPLE RESPONSE PERMITTED]

| In person at their office | 1 |
|---|----|
| Email | 2 |
| Online (including website and social media) | 3 |
| Phone | 4 |
| A written letter | 5 |
| Don't know [DO NOT PROMPT] | 98 |

RS4. And who did you primarily deal with on this matter?

| A council staff member | 1 |
|---|----|
| A councilor, the mayor or a community board | 2 |
| member | |
| Don't know [DO NOT PROMPT] | 98 |

The Council works to ensure that they understand customers concerns and endeavours to ensure that requests are dealt with promptly and effectively

RS5. Still thinking back to your most recent contact or request, how would you rate your satisfaction with each of the following? [PROMPT TO USE THE 1-10 SCALE AS NECESSARY]

| | | | ery tisfied | Neither | Very sa | atisfied | Don't know |
|---|--|---|----------------|---------|---------|----------|---------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 98 |
| А | How easy it was to get hold of someone who could assist you | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| В | How long it took them to deal with the matter | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| С | How responsive staff were to your request | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| D | How helpful was the person you dealt with | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Е | How well they understood your issue or enquiry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| G | The information that you were provided | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| I | The outcome you achieved as a result of your contact | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| J | How would you rate Council overall for how well they handled your enquiry? | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

VALUE FOR MONEY

VM1. Considering all the services and facilities that the Council provides. Overall how satisfied are you that you receive good value for the money you spend in rates and other fees?

| Very Dissatisfied | | Neither | | Very Satisfied | DK/NA |
|----------------------|---|---------|---|----------------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |

OVERALL PERFORMANCE

OVL1 Thinking about everything Kāpiti District Council has done over the past 12 months and what you have experienced of its services and facilities, how satisfied or dissatisfied are you with the overall performance of Council? Please rate on a scale of 1 to 5 where 1 is very dissatisfied and 5 is very satisfied.

| Very Dissatisfied | | Neither | | Very Satisfied | DK/NA |
|----------------------|---|---------|---|----------------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |

| [IF OVL1= | [IF OVL1=1 'VERY DISSATISFIED', ASK OVL2, IF OVL1 = 5 'VERY SATISFIED', ASK OVL3] | | | | |
|-----------|---|--|--|--|--|
| OVL2. | Why are you very dissatisfied with Council's overall performance? | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| OVL3. | Why are you very satisfied with Council's overall performance? | | | | |
| | | | | | |

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT

EM1. Does your household have an emergency plan and a kit that includes stored food, water and survival items sufficient to get you through three days following an emergency event?

| 1 | Yes |
|---|--------------------------|
| 2 | No |
| 3 | Don't know (DO NOT READ) |

| | GENERAL |
|------|---|
| GEN. | Lastly, are there any other comments that you would like to make about the Kapiti Coast District Council? |
| | - Council. |
| | |

DEMOGRAPHICS

Thank you for your effort so far. I have a few final questions just to ensure we talk with a cross-section of residents.

DEM6. Which of the following describes the home you live in?

[SINGLE RESPONSE]

| 1 | I am renting and looking to buy | 5 | I live at home with parents |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------|
| 2 | I am renting and not looking to buy | 6 | Other (please specify) |
| 3 | I own, or jointly own, my home freehold | 7 | Don't know (DO NOT READ) |
| 4 | I own, or jointly own, my home with a mortgage | 8 | Refused (DO NOT READ) |

DEM7. How many people 18 years and older are currently living in your household, including yourself? [DO NOT READ, SINGLE RESPONSE]

| 1 | One | 5 | Five or more |
|---|-------|---|--------------------------|
| 2 | Two | 6 | Other (please specify) |
| 3 | Three | 7 | Don't know (DO NOT READ) |
| 4 | Four | 8 | Refused (DO NOT READ) |

DEM8. Do you have dependent children under the age of 18?

[DO NOT READ, SINGLE RESPONSE]

| 1 | Yes |
|---|--------------------------|
| 2 | No |
| 3 | Don't know (DO NOT READ) |

DEM9. What is the approximate combined before tax income in your household, please stop me when I read out the appropriate income range?

[DO NOT READ, SINGLE RESPONSE]

| | | ,,, | | | | |
|---|---|------------------|----|-------------------------------|--|--|
| Ī | 1 | \$20,000 or less | 6 | \$70,001-100,000 | | |
| Ī | 2 | \$20,001-30,000 | 7 | More than \$100,000 | | |
| Ī | 3 | \$30,001-40,000 | 8 | Income was nil/or made a loss | | |
| | 4 | \$40,001-50,000 | 9 | Refused (DO NOT READ) | | |
| | 5 | \$50,001-70,000 | 10 | Don't know (DO NOT READ) | | |

DEM10. What is your total personal income, including income support, before tax, please stop me when I read out the appropriate income range?

[READ OUT, SINGLE RESPONSE]

| 1 | \$15,000 or less | 6 | \$50,001-70,000 |
|---|------------------|----|-------------------------------|
| 2 | \$15,001-25,000 | 7 | More than \$70,000 |
| 3 | \$25,001-30,000 | 8 | Income was nil/or made a loss |
| 4 | \$30,001-40,000 | 9 | Refused (DO NOT READ) |
| 5 | \$40,001-50,000 | 10 | Don't know (DO NOT READ) |

| May I have your first name? It's so my supervisor can do a quality control check if necessary. |
|---|
| Name |
| Phone number (FROM CALL SHEET) |
| THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR YOUR TIME. |
| ONCE AGAIN, MY NAME ISFROM KEY RESEARCH. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS, OR FEEDBACK ABOUT THIS INTERVIEW YOU CAN CALL OUR OFFICE ON 0800 501 015 |
| I hereby certify that this interview was conducted by me in accordance with the Market Research Code of Practice. |
| Signature |

QUALITY CONTROL

2. Verbatim comments

RF4. Are there any comments that you would like to make about roading in the district?

| Verbatim comment | Community board | Gender | Age |
|--|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| A footpath on Ocean Road, and street parking needs to be looked at. | Paekakariki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| Concrete is broken on footpaths on Kiwi Road and Rimu Road. Why are cycle lane lines painted across the intersection? I cannot remember the road name. Why are they not to the left side of the road only? This holds up traffic. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| Everything else is awful. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| Farming had affected everything. Will never see crawlies again. The pollution is bad. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| I am a courier, and the roads are utterly disgusting. I swear and curse a lot. There are six sets of traffic lights in Kapiti Road. It is horrible, which is why they have a major highway going through the town, as it is cluttered. | Otaki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| I am glad there is an express lane going in. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| I do not think we need the seventy kilometres per hour sign up, with a cop sitting there all the time. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I have a big berm outside my house and I feel the Council should be mowing it. I am ninety-five years old. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| I think overall the roads are satisfactory. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| I want my footpath put in. I paid two thousand five hundred dollars in rates and the footpath stops next door to me. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| I'm pleased I don't have to commute to Wellington. I stay off the roads. They need to discount public transport whilst they fix the roads. After three trucks have tipped over at a local roundabout why it hasn't been fixed. Communication is good. Need to think ahead earlier. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| I'll be glad when it's all done. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| It is the footpaths that are totally neglected in our area, and for the elderly it is very unsafe. My mother fell just before she died. That was simply a pothole in the footpath, and that particular pothole is still there in Mazengarb Road. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| No thank you. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| No, I am happy with the roading. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |

| NZTA have got it wrong, KCDC should divorce from NZTA. Paraparamum-Raumati Olaki Female 50 to 59 Rabui Road and Waitobu Road are not designed for trucks to travel on. That is my biggest concern, as I have horses and trucks do not slow down even though they are supposed to. State Highway One through Waikanae has one zebra crossing, an electric one with a button. Further up the road towards New World people cross the road there at the intersection with Ngaio Road, which is very dangerous as there is a lot of traffic. The highway needs two zebra crossings, one up near New World would be good. The condition is terrible. They seem to be always working on it but not improving it. The intersection as the main entry point into Paekakariki Village is extraordinarily dangerous, by the railway tracks, especially at peak traffic times because of congestion further north. If the road coming south into the area from Paekakariki Oadh and signs reminding and alerting traffic to leave a gap for turning traffic. I think the investment into QE Park has been fantastic, but there has not been enough thought and investment at either end. Extending safe cycle routes in and out of the Park, for example Tilley Road. Nothing has happened on this road, yet this road leads straight into the Park's recreational area, for example approaching the area there could already be signs to alert motorists to look out for and be aware of cyclists, as this new improved route in the Park is fantastic and is being highly utilised. We recently had the footpath outside our house covered with asphalt, yet already the couch grass is growing through this and the seal is cracking. It is an inferior in heyer, yet the other side of the street is a concrete path and is perfect, without grass. He roading is going to be good for the area, in relation to the convenience for getting in and out of Wellington. They ve done the other side of the street is a concrete path and is perfect, without grass. He roading is going to be good for the area, in relation | | | | |
|--|--|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| Rabui Road and Waitohu Road are not designed for trucks to travel on. That is my biggest concern, as I have horses and trucks do not slow down even though by gives to provide the pare supposed to. State Highway One through Waikanae has one zebra crossing, an electric one with a button. Further up the road towards New World people cross the road there at the intersection with Ngalo Road, which is very dangerous as there is a lot of traffic. The highway needs two zebra crossings. One up near New World would be good. The condition is terrible. They seem to be always working on it but not improving it. The intersection as the main entry point into Paekakariki Village is extraordinarily dangerous, by the railway tracks, especially at peak traffic times because of congestion further north. If the road coming south into the area from Paekakariki Road had signs reminding and alerting traffic to leave gaps in the traffic for the turning traffic then we would have fewer dangerous manoeuvres. Signs need to be to the south at state highway one, for example instead of saying merge like a zip, have signs asking people to leave a gap for turning traffic. I think the investment into OE Park has been fantastic, but there has not been enough thought and investment at either end. Extending safe cycle routes in adu to of the Park, for example Tilley Road. Nothing has happened on this road, yet this road leads straight into the Park's recreational area, for example approaching the area there could already be lowed signs to altert motorists to look out for and be aware of cyclists, as this new improved route in the Park is fantastic and is being highly tuilised. We recently had the footpath outside our house covered with asphalt, yet already the couch grass is growing through this and the seal is cracking. It is an inferior thin layer, yet the other side of the street is a concrete path and is perfect, without grass. The roading is going to be good for the area, in relation to the convenience for getting in and out of Wellington | NZTA have got it wrong. KCDC should divorce from NZTA. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| In y biggest concern, as I have horses and trucks do not slow down even though they are supposed to. State Highway One through Waikanae has one zebra crossing, an electric one with a button. Further up the road towards New World people cross the road the trea at the intersection with Majalo Road, which is very dangerous as there is a lot of traffic. The highway needs two zebra crossings. One up near New World would be good. The condition is terrible. They seem to be always working on it but not improving it. The intersection as the main entry point into Paekakariki Village is extraordinarily dangerous, by the railway tracks, especially at peak traffic times because of congestion further north. If the road coming south into the area from Paekakariki Road had signs reminding and alerting traffic to leave gaps in the traffic for the turning traffic then we would have fewer dangerous manoeuves. Signs need to be to the south at state highway one, for example instead of saying merge like a zip, have signs asking people to leave a gap for turning traffic. I think the investment into QE Park has been fantastic, but there has not been enough thought and investment at either end. Extending safe cycle routes in and out of the Park, for example Tilley Road. Nothing has happened on this road, yet this road leads straight into the Park's recreational area, for example approaching the area there could already be signs to alert motorists to look out for and be aware of cyclists, as this new improved route in the Park is fantastic, and is being highly utilised. We recently had the footpath outside our house covered with asphalt, yet already the couch grass is growing through this and the seal is cracking. It is an inferior thin layer, yet the other side of the street is a concrete path and is perfect, without grass. The roading is going to be good for the area, in relation to the convenience for getting in and out of Wellington. They've done the best they can. I'm very happy with the expressway. You can already see how good | Our roads don't meet the needs of cyclists and people walking. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| they are supposed to. State Highway One through Waikanae has one zebra crossing, an electric one with a button. Further up the road towards New World people cross the road there at the intersection with Ngaio Road, which is very dangerous as there is a lot of traffic. The highway needs two zebra crossings. One up near New World would be good. The condition is terrible. They seem to be always working on it but not improving it. The intersection as the main entry point into Paekakariki Village is extraordinarily dangerous, by the railway tracks, especially at peak traffic times because of congestion further north. If the road coming south into the area from Paekakariki Road had signs reminding and alerting traffic to leave gaps in the traffic for the turning traffic then we would have fewer dangerous manoeuvres. Signs need to be to the south at state highway one, for example instead of saying merge like a zip, have signs asking people to leave a gap for turning traffic. I think the investment into QE Park has been fantastic, but there has not been enough thought and investment at either end. Extending safe cycle routes in and out of the Park, for example Tilley Road. Nothing has happened on this road, yet this road leads straight into the Park's recreational area, for example approaching the area there could already be signs to alert motorists to look out for and be aware of cyclists, as this new improved route in the Park is fantastic and is being highly utilised. We recently had the footpath outside our house covered with asphalt, yet already the couch grass is growing through this and the seal is cracking. It is an inferior thin layer, yet the other side of the street is a concrete path and is perfect, without grass. The roading is going to be good for the area, in relation to the convenience for getting in and out of Wellington. They've done the best they can. I'm very happy with the expressway. You can already see how good and efficient it will be expressively. The people with scooters. The look pass are | Rahui Road and Waitohu Road are not designed for trucks to travel on. That is | | | |
| State Highway One through Waikanae has one zebra crossing, an electric one with a button. Further up the road towards New World people cross the road there at the intersection with Ngaio Road, which is very dangerous as there is a lot of traffic. The highway needs two zebra crossings. One up near New World would be good. The condition is terrible. They seem to be always working on it but not improving it. The intersection as the main entry point into Paekakariki Village is extraordinarily dangerous, by the railway tracks, especially at peak traffic times because of congestion further north. If the road coming south into the area from Paekakariki Road had signs reminding and alerting traffic to leave gaps in the traffic for the turning traffic then we would have fewer dangerous manoeuvres. Signs need to be to the south at state highway one, for example instead of saying merge like a zip, have signs asking people to leave a gap for turning traffic. It think the investment into QE Park has been fantastic, but there has not been enough thought and investment at either end. Extending safe cycle routes in and out of the Park, for example linstead of saying merge like a zip, have signs asking people to leave a gap for turning traffic. It think the investment into QE Park has been fantastic, but there has not been enough thought and investment at either end. Extending safe cycle routes in and out of the Park, for example linstead of saying merge like a zip, have signs asking people to leave a gap for turning traffic. It think the investment into QE Park has been fantastic, but there has not been enough thought and investment at either end. Extending safe cycle routes in and out of the Park is recreational area, for example approaching the area there could already be signs to alert motorists to look out for and be aware of cyclists, as this new improved route in the Park is fantastic and is being highly utilised. We recently had the footpath outside our house covered with asphalt, yet already the couch grass is growin | , , , | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| with a button. Further up the road towards New World people cross the road there at the intersection with Ngaio Road, which is very dangerous as there is a lot of traffic. The highway needs two zebra crossings. One up near New World would be good. The condition is terrible. They seem to be always working on it but not improving it. The intersection as the main entry point into Paekakariki Village is extraordinarily dangerous, by the railway tracks, especially at peak traffic times because of congestion further north. If the road coming south into the area from Paekakariki Road had signs reminding and alerting traffic to leave gaps in the turning traffic then we would have fewer dangerous manoeuvres. Signs need to be to the south at state highway one, for example instead of saying merge like a zip, have signs asking people to leave a gap for turning traffic then the road coming south into the rear and out of the Park, for example instead of saying merge like a zip, have signs asking people to leave a gap for turning traffic the pervice of the Park for example Tilley Road. Nothing has happened on this road, yet this road leads straight into the Park's recreational area, for example approaching the area there could already be signs to alert motorists to look out for and be aware of cyclists, as this new improved route in the Park is finantiatic and is being highly utilised. We recently had the footpath outside our house covered with asphalt, yet already the couch grass is growing through this and the seal is cracking. It is an inferior thin layer, yet the other side of the street is a concrete path and is perfect, without grass. The roading is going to be good for the area, in relation to the convenience for getting in and out of Wellington. They've done the best they can. I'm very happy with the expressway. You can already see how good and efficient it will be. The roading is going to be good for the area, in relation to the convenience for getting in and out of Wellington. They've done the best they can. I'm | | | | |
| improving it. The intersection as the main entry point into Paekakariki Village is extraordinarily dangerous, by the railway tracks, especially at peak traffic times because of congestion further north. If the road coming south into the area from Paekakariki Road had signs reminding and alterting traffic to leave gaps in the traffic for the turning traffic then we would have fewer dangerous manoeuvres. Signs need to be to the south at state highway one, for example instead of saying merge like a zip, have signs asking people to leave a gap for turning traffic. It his the investment into QE Park has been fantastic, but there has not been enough thought and investment at either end. Extending safe cycle routes in and out of the Park, for example Tilley Road. Nothing has happened on this road, yet this road leads straight into the Park's recreational area, for example approaching the area there could already be signs to alert motorists to look out for and be aware of cyclists, as this new improved route in the Park is fantastic and is being highly utilised. We recently had the footpath outside our house covered with asphalt, yet already the couch grass is growing through this and the seal is cracking. It is an inferior thin layer, yet the other side of the street is a concrete path and is perfect, without grass. The roading is going to be good for the area, in relation to the convenience for getting in and out of Wellington. They've done the best they can. I'm very happy with the expressway. You can already see how good and efficient it will be. The roading is not bad, it's the footpaths that I have a problem with; they are no good for walking on or for mobile scooters. The footpaths aren't level and make walking difficult for me or the people with scooters. | with a button. Further up the road towards New World people cross the road there at the intersection with Ngaio Road, which is very dangerous as there is a lot of traffic. The highway needs two zebra crossings. One up near New World | Waikanae | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| The intersection as the main entry point into Paekakariki Village is extraordinarily dangerous, by the railway tracks, especially at peak traffic times because of congestion further north. If the road coming south into the area from Paekakariki Road had signs reminding and alerting traffic to leave gaps in the traffic for the turning traffic then we would have fewer dangerous manoeuvres. Signs need to be to the south at state highway one, for example instead of saying merge like a zip, have signs asking people to leave a gap for turning traffic. I think the investment into QE Park has been fantastic, but there has not been enough thought and investment at either end. Extending safe cycle routes in and out of the Park, for example Tilley Road. Nothing has happened on this road, yet this road leads straight into the Park's recreational area, for example approaching the area there could already be signs to alert motorists to look out for and be aware of cyclists, as this new improved route in the Park is fantastic and is being highly utilised. We recently had the footpath outside our house covered with asphalt, yet already the couch grass is growing through this and the seal is cracking. It is an inferior thin layer, yet the other side of the street is a concrete path and is perfect, without grass. The roading is going to be good for the area, in relation to the convenience for getting in and out of Wellington. They've done the best they can. I'm very happy with the expressway. You can already see how good and efficient it will be. The roading is not bad, it's the footpaths that I have a problem with; they are no good for walking on or for mobile scooters. The footpaths aren't level and make walking difficult for me or the people with scooters. | | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| getting in and out of Wellington with more roads. It's been terrible over the years getting out of Wellington. They've done the best they can. I'm very happy with the expressway. You can already see how good and efficient it will be. The roading is not bad, it's the footpaths that I have a problem with; they are no good for walking on or for mobile scooters. The footpaths aren't level and make walking difficult for me or the people with scooters. | The intersection as the main entry point into Paekakariki Village is extraordinarily dangerous, by the railway tracks, especially at peak traffic times because of congestion further north. If the road coming south into the area from Paekakariki Road had signs reminding and alerting traffic to leave gaps in the traffic for the turning traffic then we would have fewer dangerous manoeuvres. Signs need to be to the south at state highway one, for example instead of saying merge like a zip, have signs asking people to leave a gap for turning traffic. I think the investment into QE Park has been fantastic, but there has not been enough thought and investment at either end. Extending safe cycle routes in and out of the Park, for example Tilley Road. Nothing has happened on this road, yet this road leads straight into the Park's recreational area, for example approaching the area there could already be signs to alert motorists to look out for and be aware of cyclists, as this new improved route in the Park is fantastic and is being highly utilised. We recently had the footpath outside our house covered with asphalt, yet already the couch grass is growing through this and the seal is cracking. It is an inferior thin layer, yet the other side of the street is a concrete path and is perfect, without grass. | Paekakariki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| good for walking on or for mobile scooters. The footpaths aren't level and make Waikanae Male 60+ years walking difficult for me or the people with scooters. | getting in and out of Wellington with more roads. It's been terrible over the years getting out of Wellington. They've done the best they can. I'm very happy | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| There is so much controversy. It is very poor. Otaki Female 60+ years | good for walking on or for mobile scooters. The footpaths aren't level and make walking difficult for me or the people with scooters. | | Male | 60+ years |
| | There is so much controversy. It is very poor. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |

| They are making a big mess of it. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
|--|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| We do not need five sets of traffic lights on Kapiti Road. This adds ten minutes to my journey to the station, and my return journey home as well. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| We get a lot of tar off the road. They sealed our street at Christmas and we got a lot of stones everywhere for ages afterwards. On days that are warm, the weather makes it a tarry mess. We have complained but we have had nothing fixed yet. We have no footpaths so we have to walk on the road and all the tar sticks to us and to our relative's wheelchair. It is taking too long to fix the problem. The problem area is in Raumati on Groves Road. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| We need more street lighting down our cul-de-sac, and it needs a new bulb. | Paekakariki | Female | 30 to 39 years |

WR6. And do you have any comments about how the Councils manages waste or promotes waste minimization?

| Verbatim comment | Community board | Gender | Age |
|---|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| Council is proactive. | Otaki | Male | 50 to 59 |
| I don't have enough information but I think that Council washes its hands of it from what I hear. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| I don't know what the waste minimisation is. The rubbish bins at the end of the beach need to be replaced, and with something that has a lid on would be great. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| I don't know what happens to the waste after it gets collected. | Waikanae | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I don't think the Council promotes any waste minimisation. I see people putting stuff down the drains. I see supermarkets sell tonnes of plastics, and there is noone to get rid of them. They allow people to use solvents. They allow people to pollute the air and drains, and there are people burning rubbish plastics in domestic fireplaces. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I have never heard about waste minimisation. | Paekakariki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| I haven't given it any thought. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I like that you can recycle a broad range of plastics. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| I think it should be in schools. | Otaki | Female | 18 to 29 years |
| I think they do a good job. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| I think they need to publicise it more. I didn't know they gave grants. They should put that in the papers. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| If I want to take green-waste to the station it only costs nine dollars. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| It is a good service. Free rubbish would be good. | Paekakariki | Male | 50 to 59 |
| It is a high priority to keep the coast clean and tidy. | Paekakariki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| It is good they've got a drop off area at the Otahunga Waste disposal area. You | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |

| can drop your recycling and they don't charge. I can take carload of bottles, drop | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| them off and don't get charged. I would like free rubbish drop off. | | | |
| It is not promoted enough. | Otaki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| It seems pretty good. Occasional rubbish bins at beaches or outside dairies are over full. | Paekakariki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| It's a bit frustrating when rubbish blows around when it's out for collection, and this loose rubbish isn't collected by the rubbish guys and just gets left there. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 18 to 29 years |
| It's a great service, and they constantly work on that. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| KCDC need an action plan for any incidents, for example dumped televisions. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| No comments. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| No thank you. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| No they should have free green drop off, like they did before the tip fee. It | · | | |
| shouldn't be so expensive, and they should have a dropping point for televisions. A six month collection and a truck pick it up for free. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| No, I think they're pretty good. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| No, not really, it seems to be very well organised and regular. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| No, they do an excellent job. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| Not enough recycling places. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| The recycling station in Waikanae isn't clearly signed and I don't think many | | | |
| people know about it. An organic rubbish collection once a year would be good, | Waikanae | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| for example a day when old fridges etc. can be put out on the side of the road. | | | • |
| The transfer station is too dear. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| There are not enough bins for dog poo around the place, as people leave then outside the public toilets. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| There is encouragement for recycling. | Paekakariki | Female | 60+ years |
| There is no recycling available in Rural Paekakariki, and nowhere to take recycling too. I used to recycle, but no longer do as it is too far to travel to Otaihanga. I am very unhappy about this. I would like to see it extended from Ames Street, and I would like Fisherman's Table car park to be included. This would allow for seven extra residences and one business to recycle. | Paekakariki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| They are doing a good job. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| They are hopeless because they are not organised, and also due to their wasteful manner. Why do we have to have four or five organisations on rubbish days to collect? It's insufficient. They tend to mismanage, and have little concern for the ratepayers in the district. They operate for the benefit of the staff and not the public. They should be taken care of. I would be happy to see the Council shut down completely. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |

| They can be a bit pedantic with regard to the picking up of recycling, particularly cardboard that doesn't fit in the bin. Even though people have it bundled up they won't take it away. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
|---|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| They could do a little more in their tip waste for the green waste, and the ordinary tip fees. We are experiencing a lot of unnecessary rubbish due to high tip fees. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| They put notices in the local papers. The services are good and we have access to them. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| They've got a good transfer station. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| They've had the same contractor since I've moved here and they're pretty onto it. It's way better than Kilbirnie's rubbish collection. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| Tip fees are too expensive. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| Waste being sent away is ridiculous, as is three companies doing the one street. Waste minimising isn't happening. There are not enough staff dedicated to recycling. | Otaki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| We recycle waste and then it is just lumped together and disposed of. We have been advised of this by Council employees. My adult children have watched them do this. There are so many contractors who are being pitted against each other in a rubbish war. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| We've got Versatile Plastics in Otaki and you can recycle one to seven grade plastics. I'd like to see the Council promote or support recycling companies in Otaki. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| When the recyclers have cleared the bins there is often a mess left on the road, which has fallen from the bins being emptied onto the trucks, and is left there, not cleared away. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |

TW4. Why are you very dissatisfied with the quality of the Council's water supply?

| Verbatim comment | Community board | Gender | Age |
|---|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| I can't drink it. There is an oversupply of chlorine. You can smell it and it affects your skin, particularly in summer. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| I don't like paying for it. It's not necessary. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| I don't even use it. The water is undrinkable. I have it tested and it is filled with chlorine and aluminium and arsenic. It gives me kidney stones. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I have to boil it, and I don't like the taste. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| In the last ten years I have bought five electric jugs and one hot water cylinder in a house that is only eighteen years old. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| It calcifies our jugs. I've had to replace kettles because of it. It tastes dirty. | Otaki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| It has a funny taste so I boil the water and store it. It has an earthy taste to it. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| It tastes awful, and you can smell the chlorine, I travel to Petone to get my water. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| It tastes horrible. It tastes dirty, and I wouldn't drink water straight from the tap. I have a filter on the fridge. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| It tastes terrible, and it stinks and costs too much. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| It tastes terrible. When I had the children they were at the doctors every week due to the taste of the water. I was told by the doctor that the water was causing it, for example Giardia. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| It's got a taint to it and they don't inform us when they're on bore water, so it's disgusting. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| It's not the same quality. You can go other places and it's much better. We go into Petone and collect water there, and it is so much better than the Council supply. There are a lot of people from around here that go and do that, or they go to the Hutt Valley. We also have a tank, used for the garden and toilet. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| Its taste and the quality. I don't agree with it because it tastes awful. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| Sometimes it comes out stinking. It smells of chlorine and like something has died in there. It comes out with black stuff floating in it also. On a fine day if it's not raining its better. When washing clothes it goes brown, so I keep soaking my whites in Janola. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| The Council would rather spend money on pools than making our water taste better. Water is a fundamental right. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| The fluoride in the water is poisoning us over a period of time, so this needs to be seriously examined. The water metering brought in is totally unjustified. I have been told by the Council that this was to be reassessed; Ross Church, but | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |

| this has never been addressed. The contracts for the water meters went to | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| Thomas on the Council, which should not have happened. There are other ways | | | |
| the Council could check for leaks, instead of putting in water meters, which | | | |
| damage large families. Accessing water rebates is almost impossible if you have | | | |
| your home in a Family Trust, especially if you are a low income family with a | | | |
| large family in a Family Trust owned home. | | | |
| The taste is awful, and you never know what you are drinking. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 30 to 39 years |
| The taste is disgusting. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| The use of bore water, and lack of infrastructure. | Waikanae | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| There is a metallic taste to my water supply. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| We are getting charged for bore water. The water is muddy. It's terrible. I buy bottled water, as no one in my house will drink it. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| We have been using the Tongariro Water bought from the supermarket for | | | |
| about three years now. The Council water tastes and smells strongly of chlorine, | Otaki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| and when you leave the water to settle there is debris at the bottom of the jar. | | | |
| You have a purifier and filters. When the water runs short they flick it into bore water. It blows many hot water cylinder and kettles. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |

TW5. Why are you very satisfied with the quality of the Council's water supply?

| Verbatim comment | Community board | Gender | Age |
|--|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| I come from a farm where you've got to walk a way to get your own water and it's very difficult. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| I am reasonably satisfied with the water, but I'm not sure about fluoride in water. | Waikanae | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| I am very satisfied with the taste which is fine. It flows alright and waters my garden okay. | Paekakariki | Female | 60+ years |
| I can drink it. It's great. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| I don't notice any difference. Also I am inclined to buy my water when I can afford it, but when I don't the water seems fine. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I drink a lot of water and find it very palatable. | Paekakariki | Female | 60+ years |
| I drink a lot of water and I'm happy with it. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I enjoy the taste and clarity of the water. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 18 to 29 years |
| I find it refreshing, and it is consistent. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| I have lived here all my life and I am familiar with the taste and flavour of the water. | Otaki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| I have lived in Australia and the water there is gross. | Otaki | Female | 18 to 29 years |
| I have never had any problems with it. It is clean and clear. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| I have never noticed any changes in the water. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 18 to 29 years |
| I have no issue with it. It's good water. | Otaki | Male | 30 to 39 years |
| I have no problem with it. | Otaki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| I have no problems. It has a good taste. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| I think the water tastes better than Waikanae or Levin, here in Otaki. | Otaki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| It is always very good. It tastes alright. | Waikanae | Male | 50 to 59 |
| It is better than previous years, and we haven't run out this year and needed bore water. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| It is clean and reliable. I have no problems with it at all. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| It is clean and tastes good. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| It is good drinking water and I have never had a problem. It has never been brown. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| It is good tasting. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| It is good. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| It is nice to drink. | Otaki | Male | 18 to 29 years |
| It is very clear and clean. There is nothing that I can say that is bad, and no one is getting sick with drinking the water. I am really satisfied with it. We are quite | Otaki | Female | 30 to 39 years |

| lucky as in some areas it tastes like mud and you are not sure if you want to | | | |
|---|--|--------|----------------|
| drink the water, for example in Levin and Foxton. Here you don't hear anything | | | |
| about having to boil the water, or about anything bad in the area. | | | |
| It is very palatable. It has a great taste. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| It is well filtered. There is no smell or taste of chlorine. It is good overall. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| It tastes alright to me and is nice and clean and never smells, like it does in some | Maikanaa | Mala | COLVESTS |
| places. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| It tastes better than other places in New Zealand. I think it's pretty good, | | | |
| because one of the really good things about Waikanae is that when we have a | | | |
| storm, we don't have to boil water. When I worked in Levin, every time there | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 40 years |
| was a big storm there was a problem with the water supply. You had to boil the | waikanae | remaie | 40 to 49 years |
| water or drink bottled water, until the Council gave the okay. That's something | | | |
| we don't seem to have in Waikanae. | | | |
| It tastes fine and it's obviously been treated suitably. Though it is quite | Daniel Da | 5I- | 50 t - 50 |
| chlorinated, we have a filter, so we're quite satisfied with it. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| It tastes good, and the water rates are cheap. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| It tastes good. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| It tastes good. It doesn't vary in taste like bore water. Bore water tastes terrible. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| It has a chemical taste to it. | Paraparaumu-Naumau | remale | 50 to 59 years |
| It tastes good. It's the best I have ever tasted. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| It tastes like water should. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| It tastes like water. | Paekakariki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| It tastes like water. You don't need to filter it. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| It tastes okay. It is not dirty. It seems clean to me and tastes fine. | Paekakariki | Female | 60+ years |
| It tastes really nice and clear. | Otaki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| It tastes very nice, and there haven't been any restrictions on the water over the | Waikanae | Male | 601 years |
| summer. | vvaikariae | iviale | 60+ years |
| It's a good quality of water and the taste is good. The bore water is not good, | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| however so far they haven't used it this year. | Paraparaumu-Kaumau | iviale | 40 to 49 years |
| It's clean and doesn't have any chlorine taste. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| t's fine, and meets expectations. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| t's good drinking water, and has a pleasant taste. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| It's pure in my tap and I'm very satisfied. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| It's really good, and compared to other places I've been to it's really good. | Otaki | Female | 18 to 29 years |
| It's water and it's drinkable. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| It's clean, well filtered, and a good ready supply. The water meter installation | Otaki | Mala | 601 400 40 |
| meant they found a lot of leaks and repaired them. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |

| It's fine. It's just water, and it's good water. It's always there and it works. | Waikanae | Male | 40 to 49 years |
|---|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| I've worked in Wellington for a while and their water was nowhere near as good. | Otalii | Mala | 20 to 20 |
| You could taste their chlorine, or whatever they use. | Otaki | Male | 30 to 39 years |
| No, but we filter our water anyway. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| Otaki has beautiful water. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| People have put in five thousand to upgrade the water supply here. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| The filters make the water nice and clean. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| The pressure has dropped lately though in the kitchen, but the water is good. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| The taste is fine, and the clarity and odour also. | Paekakariki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| The taste is fine. Every now and then it is not when they use the bore water but | Daranaraumu Paumati | Famala | 601 years |
| generally I am very happy with it. It is always there and it is clean. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| The water is clean and palatable. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| The water tastes good, and that's what I like about it. | Paekakariki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| There is no apparent reason not to like it. It does not taste awful, so as long as it | | | |
| tastes good that is fine. The only time that it does not is when they switch to | Waikanae | Female | 601 years |
| aquifers and the water comes from another source, and then you sometimes get | vvalkanae | remaie | 60+ years |
| a build-up in the hot water jug. | | | |
| There is nothing to be dissatisfied about as there is nothing wrong with it. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| There is nothing wrong with it, and it's consistent. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| We drink litres of it and it's fine straight out of the tap. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| We filter it to drink it. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| We have much nicer water than the rest of the district. | Otaki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| We have never had to boil it or add anything to it. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| We have the best water in the district in Paekakariki, in the whole district | Paekakariki | Male | 601 years |
| because it comes from Smith's Creek. | raekakaliki | iviale | 60+ years |
| We never have any shortages and I am happy with the taste. The only thing I | Otaki | Famala | 20 to 20 years |
| would like is fluoride to be in the water. | Olaki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| When you compare it with other places, our water is perfect. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| | | | |

RL2. Why don't you use the pools in the district?

| Verbatim comment | Community board | Gender | Age |
|---|------------------------|--------|----------------|
| Age. I have used it in the past, but my grandchildren have grown up and moved away. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| All the kids have grown up and left home so there is no need for pools. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| As we get older we just don't bother. Someone told me the swimming pool at the aquatic centre is noisy and I am not interested in that. I am not crazy about the chlorine. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| At my age, eighty-five, I don't want to get into my togs and go swimming with children. I don't like pools anyway. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| Because I don't swim. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| Changing rooms were awful. Being an older person, I don't want to use cubicles with school children. They only have rooms for people with a disability. They should have rooms for the elderly. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| Due to age and sickness. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| Due to my disability I can't as my chair is not suitable. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| Family live out of the district, and tend to swim in sea when visiting. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| Fifteen years ago we used the pools when our kids were young. Waikanae Pool and Raumati pools, but not anymore. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| Health reasons. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| Household lifestyle. We did when the children were younger. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 18 to 29 years |
| I am not a swimmer. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| I cannot swim. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I do not swim and I dislike swimming pools. I would never use the Paraparaumu pool as the changing rooms are communal. The population of Kapiti Coast is mainly senior and I do not have any children. The Waikanae pool I think is fantastic, and I also have the beach opposite me. | Waikanae | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I do other stuff like walking and going to church. Lots of stuff as I'm retired. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| I don't enjoy swimming. | Otaki | Male | 50 to 59 |
| I don't go swimming any more, but when I did I took the kids to the Aquatic Centre, which is falling apart. There were many rules and regulations which the children found very restrictive. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| I don't have children and don't have the time. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I don't like the swimming pools because of chlorine and other things. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| I don't need to, and I don't like swimming. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| I don't swim anymore. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |

| I don't swim. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
|--|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| I don't care to use the pools when the sea is so close. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I don't enjoy swimming like I used to. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| I don't feel the need to swim. I know that the new aquatic centre is really good as the grandchildren have been there once or twice and they really love it. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| I don't have anyone in the household who is really of an age who would want to use the pools. | Otaki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| I don't have kids at home anymore, and we prefer the sea and the river for swimming. | Waikanae | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I don't have time, because the schools use the pool in the times I'd like to use it. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| I don't like chlorinated pools. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| I don't like swimming in chlorinated water. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I don't like swimming in pools. | Waikanae | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I don't like swimming. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| I don't like swimming. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I don't like swimming. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I don't like swimming. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I don't like swimming. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I don't like swimming. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| I don't like swimming. I do other things for exercise. | Otaki | Male | 50 to 59 |
| I don't like swimming. There is nothing wrong with the facilities. | Waikanae | Male | 50 to 59 |
| I don't like the chlorine smell. It's too strong for me. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I don't swim much. | Paekakariki | Male | 60+ years |
| I don't swim. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| I don't swim. | Waikanae | Male | 50 to 59 |
| I don't swim. I can use the sea if I want to, or the stream that goes through my property. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I don't swim. I'm getting old. | Paekakariki | Female | 60+ years |
| I don't tend to go swimming. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| I don't want to go swimming. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I guess it's because I no longer do much swimming. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I have a sea in front of me. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I have my own little paddling pool out the back. It gets packed away in the winter. There is also a beach available. | Waikanae | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I have not used it lately as I have been out of the area. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| I have other things to do. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| I haven't been able to due to health problems. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |

| I haven't got the time. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
|--|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| I just do not care to swim at the pools. | Paekakariki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| I just don't. | Otaki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| I just don't. I have used it in the past, and they are great facilities. | Paekakariki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| I just haven't got around to it, and we are close to the beach. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I live by the sea. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| I live closer to the beach. | Paekakariki | Female | 18 to 29 years |
| I live too far away. | Paekakariki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I prefer swimming in the river. I would like to see a river designated to swimming and relaxing. | Otaki | Female | 18 to 29 years |
| I prefer the sea, and I am not swimming at the moment. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I prefer to swim in the sea. | Paekakariki | Female | 60+ years |
| I prefer to swim in the sea. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| I prefer to swim in the sea. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| I prefer to swim in the sea. It is only a five minutes' walk away and at no cost. | Paekakariki | Female | 60+ years |
| I prefer to use a river since there is one just down the road. I have no issues with Council pools. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| I swim in the ocean. | Waikanae | Male | 50 to 59 |
| I swim in the ocean. | Paekakariki | Female | 60+ years |
| I think it's a joke that you can't take kids in there at weekends. The pool isn't available until afternoons. The money spent in Paraparaumu is a joke for what they have got. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| I think that we are just too old and we just don't think about going swimming now. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I used to live by the beach, and I used to swim in the sea. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| I walk more than I swim. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| I was told that if I knew what was in the water I wouldn't swim in it, so I don't. Whenever my kids have used it they always get sick. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| I went to visit in the school holidays and it was very busy so I didn't end up using it, and the Waikanae pool is closed now for winter. It is not heated. I would like to use it in the future. | Waikanae | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| I work during the day, and travel during the weekend is crazy. | Waikanae | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| I work out of town and my kids have grown up. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I'm getting a bit past it. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| I'm in my sixties and don't walk very well. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| I'm not a great swimmer, and at my age I don't go swimming any more like I used to in my younger days. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |

| I'm not a swimmer. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
|---|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| I'm not a swimmer. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 30 to 39 years |
| I'm not interested in swimming. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| I'm not interested in the pools, and they have diseases in them. | Paekakariki | Female | 60+ years |
| I'm not interested in using them. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| I'm not interested. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| I'm not interested. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| I'm retired. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| I'm retired. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| I'm satisfied, but I do not use it. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I'm too old now. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| I'm too old now. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| I'm too old to use the pools now, but my neighbours use them and say they are great. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I'm too old. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| I'm too old. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I'm a swimmer. If our kids were at home we would use them. I need to use them. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I'm not into swimming. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| I'm old. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| I'm the only one here, and my husband's in care. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| I'm too old. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| I'm unfit. I don't swim at pools, I use the ocean. | Paekakariki | Male | 60+ years |
| It is a two minute walk to the beach. | Otaki | Male | 50 to 59 |
| It is an age thing. The kids were older when we moved here, and we live right near the beach. | Waikanae | Male | 50 to 59 |
| It is just not of interest. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| It is not appealing to me. | Otaki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| It is not covered. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| It is not welcoming to someone who is on their own. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| It is too busy and I would rather swim in the sea. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| It is too crowded and we swim in the river. | Waikanae | Female | 50 to 59 |
| It's booked out with no notice to the swimming club, with no part able to be used, and it's too expensive. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| It's too far away. Waikanae is too shallow. Paraparaumu is an indoor pool, and I don't enjoy the smell of chlorine. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| It's not my preference, but I know they are well used by the community. | Waikanae | Female | 50 to 59 |

| I've never bothered. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
|---|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| Laziness. We're going there tonight as it happens. The new centre in Paraparaumu. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| My age. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| My daughter has very bad psoriasis. I work in Petone and the round trip takes up to four hours, so I do not have time. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| My wife is handicapped and I don't like to go away too much. I would use it if it was more accessible for me. Waikanae is too cold. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| My wife works and I am in a wheelchair. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| Neither of us are swimmers. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| No family involvement, as we usually go to the pools with family. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| No reason. I don't swim. I usually use just the beach. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| No, the children are grown up. But I do think they are great. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| Not at my age. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| Not now, but when we were younger we took the kids there. The Waikanae one did a great job. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| Now our kids are older we have no need. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| Our age, plus we have got a beach one hundred yards down the road. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| Our children are older, and we have busy lives. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| Our families don't live here, and we don't swim anymore. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| Our kids are grown up and have left the house. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| Paraparaumu pool is too stuffy and claustrophobic, in that there is not enough air in the complex. | Waikanae | Male | 50 to 59 |
| Swimming is not my thing. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| The cost. We're retired. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| The kids are older, and I don't like swimming in chlorine. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| The opening hours do not suit. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| The pool is too small. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| The sea is better for you. I like natural water that is good for you, and not chlorine in the pools. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| There is too much chlorine. | Waikanae | Female | 50 to 59 |
| There's a river close by and it's better and cheaper. | Otaki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| We are long distance swimmers and long distance swimmers don't use pools. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| We are not interested in swimming. | Otaki | Female | 18 to 29 years |
| We are not interested in that sort of thing. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| We are not interested in water activities. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| We are not into that kind of recreation; we are more into walking and enjoying | Otaki | Female | 30 to 39 years |

| nature. | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| We are not swimmers. | Waikanae | Male | 50 to 59 |
| We cannot afford to use them. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| We don't do lane swimming and we live by the beach. We have in the past when the children were younger. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| We don't go there. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| We don't swim as we don't choose to. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| We don't swim. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| We don't swim. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 18 to 29 years |
| We don't use pools full stop. We don't swim anymore. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| We don't use the pools now because our children are older and we live rurally. | Paekakariki | Male | 50 to 59 |
| We don't want to. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| We go to the beach. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| We have a beach across the road from us and use that. | Paekakariki | Male | 50 to 59 |
| We have a pool in our apartment complex. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| We have got a beautiful ocean and rivers here so why do we need to jump in a swimming pool. | Otaki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| We have our own pool. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| We have our own pool. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 18 to 29 years |
| We have our own pool. | Otaki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| We just do not swim. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| We live at the beach. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| We live by the sea and choose to swim there. | Paekakariki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| We live close to the beach. | Paekakariki | Male | 50 to 59 |
| We live near the beach. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| We live on the beach front. | Paekakariki | Male | 60+ years |
| We own our own pool. | Otaki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| We use the beach as we live there. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| We use the beach. I don't need pools when I have the beach. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| We use the rivers for swimming. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| We've got our own pool. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |

RL4. Why are you very dissatisfied with the standard of pools in the district?

| Verbatim comment | Community board | Gender | Age |
|---|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| Pools are brown and cannot use in the afternoon after school. I was refused entry to the pool as 4 year old children did not have nappies on. | Paekakariki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| Too expensive. Not safe for the young ones. Too slippery and it's falling apart. The paper is talking about what's happening and friends have complained too. They have a water slide that can't be used. The facilities are very poor and they cost a lot of money. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| Enclosed pool is noisy. No area to put valuables, shallow pool in Waikanae. Changing sheds are awful. No lockers. Definitely need to change this. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I think it is absolutely ludicrous that they did not install an Olympic Pool on the Paraparaumu pool. I think the Council could have raised the additional funds to construct an Olympic sized pool. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| The cleanliness at the Kapiti aquatic centre could be better. It's quite dirty. I don't think the hydra slide is going and it's poorly designed. The aquatic centre: not happy with it at all, nor the design. It's just lots of things. The design of the changing rooms is not very practical and it's dirty. And it's expensive for what you're getting. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| The pool care could be improved and I like to do aqua jogging so it would be good to have more lanes. Waikane pool is only open in summer and hard to use. The only deep pool is in Paraparaumu. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 18 to 29 years |

RL5. Why are you very satisfied with the standard of pools in the district?

| Verbatim comment | Community board | Gender | Age |
|---|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| Accessibility. I take the grand kids to the pool at Waikanae. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| Before the aquatic centre was built I went to Raumati, but since the aquatic centre has been built I find it to be excellent. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| Cleanliness. Staff are approachable, and it is a really good facility. | Waikanae | Female | 18 to 29 years |
| I am visually impaired and I'm always assisted with my requirements by friendly happy staff. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I do like to swim. I think the pool is lovely. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I find all the staff very professional. They provide great services. My daughter has swimming lessons at Paraparaumu, and Waikanae pool is used almost daily in summer. | Waikanae | Female | 30 to 39 years |

| I have young children under the age of six, and the facilities are good. Friendly | Otaki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
|--|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| staff, clean and warm water and it is affordable at the Otaki pool. | | | |
| I haven't heard my kids complaining so I assume it's alright. | Paekakariki | Female | 60+ years |
| I like the outdoor feel, and the extra toys they have in the pool for the kids. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| I only know the aquatic centre and it generally does a good job of catering to as many groups as it can of all ages. I have been very happy with it. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I take my grandson and I like the fact that it is filtered and there are always life guards. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I think that the Paraparaumu pool is awesome. We are lucky to have such a choice. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| think they do a good job. My family love it. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| I think they keep it very clean and have a lot of friendly staff. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| I use the new pool regularly, and I think it's excellent. I think it's fairly well used. The staff is efficient, and I like the range of activities available to people of all ages. They are excellent. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| use Waikanae and have never used the aquatic centre. However this should be open longer in the season, over the season. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| work at an early childhood centre. They're always hygienically clean and they et you know what the temperature is and if the temperature's off. | Otaki | Female | 18 to 29 years |
| I'm really impressed with the lifeguard service provided, and the staff is very friendly. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| t is great and we love it. It provides what we need. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| t is great for kids. The Waikanae pool has a great safe outdoor pool for the kids. Otaki as well. | Otaki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| t is great. It's new, spacious, and everything like that. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| t is just always clean and safe. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| t is local and it is beside the sports field. It has improved out of sight. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| t is outside, and has a wonderful atmosphere, with barbecues provided. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| t provides options for older people who want a warm pool. You have a choice of depth and temperature. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| t's a good place to take the kids for entertainment. Waikanae is good in summer. | Paekakariki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| t's always been hassle free and clean. There are never any problems at the Paraparaumu aquatic centre. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| It's brand new. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| It's good, warm enough, and easy to swim in. Not too deep. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| It's innovative, and has got things for young ones. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |

| It's outdoors and family friendly. It's not claustrophobic, and I like that it's not enclosed. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
|--|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| It's a nice new complex, in spite of the minority who wanted increased unnecessary disability access when it was already there. | Paekakariki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| It's got good keen staff, it's clean and tidy and it's good for older people. It's well set up, and well managed. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| Otaki Pool is good. They now have the proper number of staff, and the pool is kept clean and well monitored. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| Paraparaumu is great. It's new, clean, with good facilities. We would rather they did the larger size. The parking's great. A major step up from what they had in Raumati. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| Really good pools. Paraparaumu pool is great to sit and watch. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| Recently renovated the pools. The hydro slide is good for kids, and it is quite economical. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| The Otaki one is the only one we use. It's got good facilities, staff, and a good programme. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| The Otaki Pool is clean, with friendly staff and the parking is very good. They also have a very good disability service. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| The Paraparaumu new facility is well maintained, and my son loves it. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| The price is very good. They are well staffed with trained lifeguards. They have a range of activities that are attractive to kids. Generally the construction of the facilities is above average. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| The service, just good service. Friendly staff and the hours they're open. The notifications that are sent out are okay. The facilities in general. It is clean, tidy. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| The staff is alert and aware of safety, and they are not overly crowded. At Porirua we are asked to vacate. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| The Waikanae pool has lovely facilities for families. | Paekakariki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| The Waikanae pool is my favourite. It's good, clean and always has staff around, but I would like a bigger kiosk there to buy drinks and food from. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| The water is heated and it is enclosed. They cater for the children. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| Their accessibility for us. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| There are plenty of them. I use the new one at Paraparaumu. There is plenty of space, it is open at the right hours, and it's an all-round good pool. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| They are all great. They are clean, with friendly staff, and are a reasonable price. | Otaki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| They are always clean and well-staffed. Great all around facilities. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| They are clean friendly, efficient, and everything is well managed down there. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| They are clean, reasonably priced and roomy. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |

| They are clean, tidy and well-staffed. Otaki has good parking. | Otaki | Male | 18 to 29 years |
|---|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| They are excellent facilities. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| They are great facilities. They meet our needs and are reasonably priced. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| They are well maintained, affordable with good access. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| They are well managed, clean, and well-staffed. A good range of different pools for different age groups. | Waikanae | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| They have everything we need. The water is good quality, and the facilities are good. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| They listen to the public about what we would like in the recreational area. For example the aquatic centre at Paraparaumu is indoors and they have varied sized pools. The price is affordable for families. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| They provide everything we want at a pool. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| They provided a new facility in the aquatic centre despite opposition to the project. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| They're clean, well-managed, and easy to get to. They are affordable. | Otaki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| They're just good. The staff are friendly, and it's just good. It's clean, though there have been a couple of breakages, and they're not getting fixed very quickly. There was a broken tile and we couldn't use the stairs down into the water for three months. There's also the water slide which is broken and hasn't been fixed. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| They're kept up to a very good standard, and the people who are running them are very professional. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| Waikanae has a beautiful area around it for a picnic. It is lovely. I'm so very satisfied. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| Waikanae is nice during summer. A good variety. | Paekakariki | Male | 50 to 59 |
| Waikanae pool is lovely. It has good staff and is always clean. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| Waikanae staff is helpful and friendly. It has a nice family atmosphere, with a barbecue area. | Waikanae | Female | 50 to 59 |
| We have got a brand new one and it's awesome. | Otaki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| We have swum in other pools from here to Auckland and I feel Kapiti has done a brilliant job with the local pool in Paraparaumu. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| We like the swimming pools because they are clean and just as they should be. Though not outstanding, they are more than adequate, and we like the one at Coastlands. | Paekakariki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| We live quite close to the pool. We love the Waikanae pool area for picnics, and we take the grandkids there. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| We really like the pools, and go there all the time. Nice facilities and it is clean | Paekakariki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| | | | |

| and cheap. | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| We use Otaki only and it has always had friendly helpful staff and the pool is always clean. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| We use the new aquatic centre and find it very good value for money. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| Well for one they're all free, and the new one is amazing. I love going there. The Waikanae one is only open in the summer, but it's a great place to go. I've been to the Otaki one once for a triathlon. It was a nice swimming pool, but very crowded. There are other places in New Zealand where the swimming pools are just awful. They're very good in Kapiti. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |

RL7. Why don't you use the district's libraries?

| Verbatim comment | Community board | Gender | Age |
|---|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| All my reading is done online. | Otaki | Male | 50 to 59 |
| I always purchase my own books and now have no need to use it. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| I am an e-reader, and get everything off the net. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| I belong to a lovely book group, and I don't need to go there. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I buy books from bookshops. I don't like waiting for bookings so I go and buy. I'm always late at returning and then get charged. | Otaki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| I buy books of my own. I don't have time to get them out and take them back. | Paekakariki | Female | 60+ years |
| I buy books online, and use other methods of getting books. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| I buy books online. | Waikanae | Female | 18 to 29 years |
| I buy books rather than borrow. | Paekakariki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I buy books. I'm a bookaholic, as are my children. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| I buy my books to read, or they are given to me. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| I can't really read due to my eyesight. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| I do more research online. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I do my reading on the computer. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| I don't have a need to. | Waikanae | Male | 50 to 59 |
| I don't have enough time. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| I don't know. I purchase books. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I don't need to. I just use the internet for information. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| I don't read a lot. I need large print books. | Waikanae | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I don't read much; I just buy occasional books or swap books around with friends and family. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I don't read very much. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I don't read. I haven't got the space for that. I like gardening, and I like to do things and not sit on my backside. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I get books over the internet. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I go on the computer to read them. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| I go to bookshops and I download them on my kindle. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| I have a computer. I buy the paper and I buy a book if I need one. | Otaki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| I have a good library here in the village. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I have a kindle. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| I have a lot of books from other sources. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| I have computers so why do I need a library. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 30 to 39 years |
| I have enough books at home. | Waikanae | Female | 50 to 59 |

| I have friends who have lots of books I borrow. | Waikanae | Male | 50 to 59 |
|---|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| I have got too many books, as I get given them all the time. I have enough to last my lifetime. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I have in the past, but not now. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| I have no need for them as I use the computer. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| I have no need to. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| I have no time. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I have plenty of stuff to read. I have the radio, television and newspapers. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| I have so many books at home. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| I just buy my books from the second-hand shops. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| I just don't go there. I buy my books. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I just don't read that much. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I just have no time at present. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 18 to 29 years |
| I just haven't had the need. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| I live too far away. It is easier to access Wellington Public Library. | Paekakariki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I prefer e-books to read. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| I read a lot. I buy online. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| I use internet books and in full. I'm a second hand book reader. | Paekakariki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| I use online reading. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| I use the internet for e-books. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| I use the internet more than anything. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| I usually buy my books now. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I work in Wellington. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 18 to 29 years |
| I work outside the area and don't have the time. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| I'm no longer studying. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| I'm not a big reader, and only read magazines. I like motor racing magazines. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| I'm not a big reader, and use the internet. | Otaki | Male | 18 to 29 years |
| I'm not a reader. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| I'm not a reader. | Paekakariki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| I'm not interested in reading. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| I'm not interested. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| I'm only just retired, so I will in the future. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| I'm studying so I get my books from the university. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 18 to 29 years |
| I'm too busy to read. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| I'm not able to read a book in the three week timeframe. | Paekakariki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| It is not my cup of tea. | Otaki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| It is not of interest. No use. The internet is fine for me. | Otaki | Male | 40 to 49 years |

| Mainly because my eyesight is not good. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
|--|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| My partner owns a bookshop, and has a house load of books. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| My wife works in Wellington and she users the Wellington library. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| No particularly reason. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| No reason. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| Our kids are grown up, plus we have the internet if we need to know anything. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| There is too much information available online. I don't need to go to a library. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| They are no use to me as they don't carry the selection I want. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| We all have technology we can download books on to. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| We are just not interested. I have never been to the library. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| We are not good readers. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| We buy our books online. | Waikanae | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| We commute to Wellington every day, leaving home at 6:00 and returning at approximately 19:00, and therefore do not have the chance of visiting libraries. | Waikanae | Female | 50 to 59 |
| We get books online and the kids have school libraries | Otaki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| We have access to the internet and access e-books online, so there is no need to use the library. | Otaki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| We have hundreds of books ourselves, and we borrow or buy what we need. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| We have our own library here in the rest home. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| We just buy books. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| We read mostly online. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| We read on the computer. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| We read online. | Paekakariki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| We use electronic media instead. | Otaki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| We use internet and bookshops for our reading. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| We use the internet for all our research and recreational reading. | Otaki | Female | 40 to 49 years |

RL9. Why are you very dissatisfied with the standard of libraries in the district?

| Verbatim comment | Community board | Gender | Age |
|---|---------------------|--------|----------|
| Because they have no decent books in the libraries. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |

RL10. Why are you very satisfied with the standard of libraries in the district?

| Verbatim comment | Community board | Gender | Age |
|--|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| A friendly service, and it is easy to use. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| A good range available. I can order books and they come. The staff are good, and the wi-fi is good, but I don't tend to use it much. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| A good range of books for a small library. | Paekakariki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| A good range of services, good facilities, and reasonable opening hours. | Paekakariki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| A good selection of books, and a good range of services available. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| A great facility. Friendly staff and a great selection of books. | Paekakariki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| A great selection of books and movies, and if they do not have it they are happy to get it in for me. We find the staff very friendly and helpful. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| A lovely building, good service, and a good range books. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 18 to 29 years |
| A really good service and it is very easy to renew books online. Good quality books, staff service and online reservation system. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| A SMART system. It is good. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| Actually, everything. They have things that suit people of all ethnic races and types. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| Always a good range of books in a pleasant environment with plenty of facilities for everybody. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| Books are always readily available. Very friendly and helpful staff. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| Books are readily available. I like technical books, for example mechanics, cars and aircraft books. I don't have any other issues. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| Customer service is very good. | Paekakariki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| Doing the best they can with what they have, and I feel comfortable with the people that work there. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| Easy access. | Otaki | Female | 18 to 29 years |
| Easy to use, and a good range of books. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 18 to 29 years |
| Electronic ordering and very helpful staff. I'm partially disabled and the access to the one at Waikanae is very good. It is easy to get in and out, and has a good selection of books. They are helpful in finding books. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |

| Every time I've been there they have been helpful, and have a good variety of books. | Paekakariki | Female | 18 to 29 years |
|--|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| Everything you want is there, and the people are good. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| Facilities are good. They provide a good service. Online e-books, and good staff. | Otaki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| Friendly staff and no big queues. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| Friendly staff, great resources and innovative. If there are any new trends Kapiti is on to it, for example self-publish books. They support the community. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| Given the size of our community, they have a very good book collection. E-Books are sizeable and a good collection. I read fictional books; historical fiction, modern family stories, but I also read non-fiction, for example native plants for garden, and craft. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| Good service, good books, good libraries, and good opening times. I also belong to a book club through the library. | Paekakariki | Female | 60+ years |
| Good service, in terms of people always being ready to help. I cannot mention a particular service, but when I leave I'm quite pleased. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| Great staff and amenities. The online amenities are great and it's easy to get to. | Waikanae | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| Great staff and great books. | Otaki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| Great staff, who are friendly and helpful. | Otaki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| I always get good service there, and everybody is very friendly and helpful. I go to the library two or three times a week. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| I always get great service. Very friendly and helpful staff and a very good supply of books. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| I am quite happy with what I can do and it does not cost much. If I need printing I can get there straight away and there is no hassle. | Otaki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| I can find the books I want to read. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| don't know about any others, but people are obliging. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| find the books I want to read, and I like the staff. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I find their service very good. We have on occasion reserved books, and they are very good with emails and reserving books. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I get help from them. They take the rates out of my bank account. People are very helpful and go out of their way to make you feel welcome. The bus service is great, although they should bring the electric trams lines to Otaki. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| I guess the service, and the availability of them. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| I have found helpful staff, who are very approachable. There are no issues to get what you need. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| I like the activities they do for children after school. They have a movie night. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| I like the fact that I can request books from the library and they buy the books | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |

| related to my recommendation. | | | |
|--|---------------------|-----------|----------------|
| l like the staff, and they have got a good selection of books. I also like the | | | 50. |
| iigsaws. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| l like the staff's efficiency and friendliness. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| l like to read books, and if I ask for a book they locate it for me. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| like to read when I'm not swimming. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| love the library, and use it a lot. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| love the library. It's probably the best service the Council provides. | Paekakariki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| only use the Waikanae one. The service is excellent, with lovely people for a | Wellerer | Family | F0+- F0 |
| ittle library. | Waikanae | Female | 50 to 59 |
| read a lot. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I think it's fantastic. Now they've got the SMART card it's even better. They get books in and it's saved us thousands. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| I think the opening hours are excellent. They're convenient, and the staff and service is excellent. The range of books is excellent. The extra things like being able to reserve books, provides a very efficient service. I think the environment in the library is very appropriate and very pleasant to be in. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| think they are great. They have good opening hours. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| think they are well run, tidy, and provide a great range for everyone. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 30 to 39 years |
| think they hold a good selection, and the selection is regularly updated. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| use all three because what I can't get at one I can get it elsewhere. They are | | | |
| fantastic at ordering books, and there a lot of interesting things at the library. It has improved a lot. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| use it for different things. The staff are friendly and helpful, and the Otaki ibrary provides an excellent service to the community. | Otaki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| use Paraparaumu. The staff are very helpful, and the facilities and selection are very good. | Paekakariki | Male | 60+ years |
| use the main library, and it's a new facility again with opposition to the project. The staff are exceptional. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| use the mobile library, which comes once a week I think. | Paekakariki | Female | 60+ years |
| used the library to find out how to use a computer. It was a lovely venue, and beople like that to look after the place. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| f I've ordered books the books always come. They're not books I'd expect a small library to stock as they are specialised ones. | Otaki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| t has everything I need. | Paekakariki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| t has the SMART library services. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| thas the sith att holdry selvices. | Otaki | i citiaic | 30 10 33 |

| t is convenient online, and friendly. A great range of materials books and | | | |
|--|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| puzzles. The opening hour's suit. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| t is convenient, and they have a good selection of books. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| t is just a good one. | Paekakariki | Male | 60+ years |
| t is local, with easy access. It is great. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| t is the best library in the world. The service is good. Bookings done online. They are very polite. Children are sometimes noisy. The staff are very helpful. It has computer access. They are trying to do new and different stuff all the time. They have volunteers, and are a good team. SMART card. It is perfect. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| t is the quality of service in the children's department. | Otaki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| t is tidy, with easy access. | Otaki | Male | 18 to 29 years |
| t is very accessible, and I can order the books on-line. If they don't have a book available they order it in from another library. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| t is very convenient, and I can access books from other city libraries. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| t is well lit. The hours are better and more accessible, and the later nights on Thursdays and Saturday are good. Mostly the staff is very helpful. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| t provides a good service, a good range of books and it's free. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| t works well, and the staff are good. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| t works well. It is up-to-date and easy to find everything. The staff are helpful. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| t's got everything I need, and the SMART library system is great. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| t's quite spacious and clean, with a good selection. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| t's usually got what I want, and the staff are always friendly. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| t's connected to the SMART libraries system, and you can get what you like. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| t's easily accessible, and I can almost always find what I need. People are very riendly, and I can pay my dog registration and rates there. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| t's good. | Otaki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| t's tidy, clean, and has plenty of books. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| ust a very good choice. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| Lovely staff and a nice small library. SMART library user and avoid fines. They run good summer reading programmes for the kids | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| ovely staff who are always welcoming, and the place is always very clean and idy. | Otaki | Female | 18 to 29 years |
| Mainly because they're friendly people when you go in, and they're very efficient n what they do. There's always plenty of help. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| My daughter goes to a youth club there and it is enjoyable. I get books in whenever I request them. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| My kids like going there. The staff are friendly, and they get the books they need | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |

| and want. | | | |
|--|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| Not applicable. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| Otaki library is good. They have large print books, and they can get them in for | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| you. My husband is in care. The books donated there are good large print books. | | | · |
| Paraparaumu is a great library. | Paekakariki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| Paraparaumu library has good hours, and customer service. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| Paraparaumu provides a good service and a good range of resources. It is a nice atmosphere. Their services are comprehensive and consistent. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| Service is good, and like the selection of books. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| Staff are friendly, and the books are available. Very good service and many services provided. It is good for the community, and is a vital part of the community. Cultural diversity is celebrated. They provide good information about the history of the area, and it is good for pre-school kids and elderly services. Good access and designed well. Link with other services well. They do an excellent job. It caters for all ages. There is art space and conference space available. They provide for smaller communities in the area, and are always responsive to feedback. | Paekakariki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| Staff are friendly. | Waikanae | Male | 50 to 59 |
| Staff are helpful. There is a good array of books, and it is a nice building. | Paekakariki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| The books that are available, the friendly staff and the ability for the library to | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| get books in that are requested. | Paraparaumu-Naumau | remale | 40 to 49 years |
| The convenience I suppose. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| The facilities are very good and I use them for study, and the SMART system is excellent. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| The facilities they provide. The children's programmes and the genealogy group. We have a specialised Maori section. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| The helpfulness of staff, and the variety of books. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| The ladies are so nice. They tell you how to get everything, and go upstairs. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| The layout of the books, and also they have kept up with modern technology. The only thing I have against the library is the parking outside. At the moment my mobility is limited, and as I can't get a mobility card I cannot get a park close to the entrance of the library | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| The librarians are really helpful. When books are ready they email. They provide a good customer service. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| The library building in Kapiti is easy to access. It is really nice to meet friends there, and it has a good selection. | Paekakariki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| The library has internet computers with half hour use for free. This is really | Waikanae | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| , | | | · |

| There's always someone to help you with what you're looking for. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
|--|------------------------|---------|----------------|
| They always have a good selection of books, and the staff are always very friendly and helpful. | Paekakariki | Female | 60+ years |
| They always have the books that I like. I am just generally satisfied with them for what I want, and it is all there. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| They are awesome. The staff are friendly, helpful, and knowledgeable. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| They are brilliant. Helpful, and knowledgeable staff, and good spaces. | Paekakariki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| They are competent, polite, and do what you ask them to do. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| They are excellent facilities for a small area. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| They are extremely inviting for families with young children. Children are encouraged to look at the books and play in the library. Particularly at Waikanae | | | |
| they have drawing, puzzles, and blocks available, so if you are reading with an older child, the younger child can play happily. It's great. | Waikanae | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| They are very good because of ease of use and good selection of books. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| They are very helpful, and have a good range of books. They are also willing to | | | |
| bring in anything that they don't have. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| They are well laid out and have excellent service. I'm referring to the | | | |
| Paraparaumu one. It's spacious and light and airy, and they have a very good | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| kids programme. | | | • |
| They have a good range of books and helpful staff. They know what they've got | | | |
| on their shelves, and if they can get it in. I think the fines system is old fashioned, | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| heavy handed and expensive on the daily charge. | | | |
| They have a great online system and reminders. It is well staffed with | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| knowledgeable people, and good books and access to other library books. | r ai apai aumu-naumati | i emale | 30 (0 33 |
| They have a great variety of books that are clearly labelled. The staff are always | | | |
| available. They have the ability for you to scan out your own books. There is | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| never any cost. | | | |
| They have books I like, for example facts on how things are built. The service is | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| good. There are a lot of people to help, and people are friendly and efficient. | · | | , |
| They have books people want. | Otaki | Male | 50 to 59 |
| They have special reports, and I do a lot of research so they are great. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| They have very good staff and they keep on refreshing the collection of books. Plus they join in with Porirua with the SMART libraries. | Waikanae | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| They have very helpful library people, and they go out of the way to get a book if they don't have it. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| • | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| They have what we need, and the staff are very helpful. | Paraparaumu-Nauman | iviaic | 30 10 33 |

| They provide a wonderful service in terms of lovely staff, and they are always ready to help you. There is a good selection of books, for example fiction and craft. Just general craft, I don't look for anything in particular. I like cooking books, and I particularly look for books with New Zealand cooks. Nothing specific like baking, I just like anything to do with cooking. | Paekakariki | Female | 50 to 59 |
|--|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| They run innovative courses, and I'm doing one now. I am doing a publishing course. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| They should pay the librarians better. I'm very happy with the service. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| They will access reading matter when required, and the staff are friendly. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| They're very good. You order a book, and you get it. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| They're very helpful. We can order things in advance and they let us know when they arrive, by fax or by phone. They're very good. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| Very friendly, and helpful staff. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| Very good opening hours Their online services are good. The staff are very friendly and helpful, and they have a very good book selection. | Paekakariki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| Very good. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| Very helpful staff, and I'm always able to do what I want to there. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| Waikanae could be modernised, but otherwise I'm happy. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| We like the libraries access to resources and space, especially at Paraparaumu, which is great for quiet time and study. The SMART Library System with e-books, and also brought in from other libraries, provides access to a huge variety of books, which is great. | Paekakariki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| We mainly deal with Waikanae. The staff are extremely helpful. While the book range is a little limited, the staff are happy to order in for us. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| We read a lot and like the accessibility of the library. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| When I have had to use it, they've always been very accommodating. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| Whenever I do go, there's lots of choice. | Paekakariki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| Whenever I've been there they have always had what I have been looking for. | Otaki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| You can do all the things that you should be able to do in a library. The staff are very friendly. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| You can get all the books you want, and if they don't have them, they will order them for you. The staff is fantastic. They are always very helpful. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| You can get jigsaw puzzles and a good supply of books. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| You can go to different libraries with the same card. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |

CF3. Why are you very dissatisfied with public toilets?

| Verbatim comment | Community board | Gender | Age |
|---|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| A lot of them, especially the Mclean Park ones, are absolutely disgusting. The ones on Kapiti Road actually close quite early, and they can be dirty at times too. The Paekakariki ones are quite clean, but the Mclean ones really need to be a lot cleaner. Maybe have a little bit more lighting around the Kapiti Road one. They need to put more toilets in at parks for children and adults. They're lacking the portaloo type thing at parks, especially sports fields. They've finally got some at Kenna, but they need more. There's another sports field in Makareni. They should provide a toilet there too. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| Faeces left everywhere. It is disgustingly dirty. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| I know one of the cleaners of the public toilets and have been advised by him that he is bound by his contract with the Council as to when he cleans the toilet blocks. I think it is morally wrong that this work gets contracted out, instead of the Council utilising their own staff. It would be a great idea for the Council to employ unemployed young people to undertake this work of cleaning public toilets, and perhaps utilising older people who have been made redundant to act as supervisors for the young people in this work. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| I lobbied for the new toilets to be built on State Highway 1 opposite New World, which were fantastic, but unfortunately the cleaners do not do a good job. They just spray water around in the toilets. A good brushing and disinfectant is strongly needed to get rid of the smell of urine. This needs to be addressed. The toilets have soap and toilet paper but they are strongly lacking in hygienic cleaning of the toilets. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| It didn't lock, and it was dirty. Poor hygiene. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| Overall I give a mark of three, but the beach toilets are grossly inadequate. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| Poorly designed, for example at the public toilet at Te Horo, the structure is built too low, and is poorly ventilated. When I used it, it was gross and there was no toilet paper. | Otaki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| The ones at Paraparaumu are used a lot. There's urine all over the floor, and they stink. One time I stepped in it and thought I can't do that. As a safety thing I always go in with my daughter at the Waikanae ones. I'm from Waikanae Beach and even they're not great sometimes. There is no lighting, and they are dark and not well kept. The ones at the netball courts in Paraparaumu are good. From the end of October to Easter they should be cleaned a lot more often. In summer there are a lot of tourists and holiday makers. Maybe they've been done at 5:30, | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |

| but by the time we get there they're awful. | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| The toilet was dirty at the beach and not maintained well over the summer. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| They are dirty and look unkempt. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| They need to be modernised. They are not cleaned properly and are rather disgraceful. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| They smell, there is never enough toilet paper, and they are never clean. | Otaki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| A lot of them, especially the Mclean Park ones, are absolutely disgusting. The ones on Kapiti Road actually close quite early, and they can be dirty at times too. The Paekakariki ones are quite clean, but the Mclean ones really need to be a lot cleaner. Maybe have a little bit more lighting around the Kapiti Road one. They need to put more toilets in at parks for children and adults. They're lacking the portaloo type thing at parks, especially sports fields. They've finally got some at Kenna, but they need more. There's another sports field in Makareni. They should provide a toilet there too. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| Faeces left everywhere. It is disgustingly dirty. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| I know one of the cleaners of the public toilets and have been advised by him that he is bound by his contract with the Council as to when he cleans the toilet blocks. I think it is morally wrong that this work gets contracted out, instead of the Council utilising their own staff. It would be a great idea for the Council to employ unemployed young people to undertake this work of cleaning public toilets, and perhaps utilising older people who have been made redundant to act as supervisors for the young people in this work. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| I lobbied for the new toilets to be built on State Highway 1 opposite New World, which were fantastic, but unfortunately the cleaners do not do a good job. They just spray water around in the toilets. A good brushing and disinfectant is strongly needed to get rid of the smell of urine. This needs to be addressed. The toilets have soap and toilet paper but they are strongly lacking in hygienic cleaning of the toilets. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| It didn't lock, and it was dirty. Poor hygiene. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| Overall I give a mark of three, but the beach toilets are grossly inadequate. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| Poorly designed, for example at the public toilet at Te Horo, the structure is built too low, and is poorly ventilated. When I used it, it was gross and there was no toilet paper. | Otaki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| The ones at Paraparaumu are used a lot. There's urine all over the floor, and they stink. One time I stepped in it and thought I can't do that. As a safety thing I always go in with my daughter at the Waikanae ones. I'm from Waikanae Beach and even they're not great sometimes. There is no lighting, and they are dark | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |

| and not well kept. The ones at the netball courts in Paraparaumu are good. From | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| the end of October to Easter they should be cleaned a lot more often. In summer | | | |
| there are a lot of tourists and holiday makers. Maybe they've been done at 5:30, | | | |
| but by the time we get there they're awful. | | | |
| The toilet was dirty at the beach and not maintained well over the summer. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| They are dirty and look unkempt. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| They need to be modernised. They are not cleaned properly and are rather disgraceful. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| They smell, there is never enough toilet paper, and they are never clean. | Otaki | Female | 30 to 39 years |

CF4. Why are you very satisfied with public toilets?

| Verbatim comment | Community board | Gender | Age |
|--|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| Clean and well lit. | Paekakariki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| Cleanliness is the important thing. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| Cleanliness of floors and the toilet. There's toilet paper and some have driers. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| I feel they are very well equipped, and kept very clean and tidy. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| I found them clean, well signposted and open. | Paekakariki | Male | 50 to 59 |
| I time it after the cleaner. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| It is clean and tidy all year around. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| It is clean, smells nice and is attended to regularly. They are very good. They are always cleaned to an excellent standard. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| It is nice and clean and in a convenient area. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| It was clean and tidy. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| It's clean and well maintained because the Council looks after their staff. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| Not applicable. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| The cleanliness. They are well maintained. | Paekakariki | Male | 50 to 59 |
| The new ones are better designed, and they have placed them in good places. | Paekakariki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| The one in Waikanae is very clean most of the time, and the toilets are constantly cleaned. | Waikanae | Female | 50 to 59 |
| The ones I visited are safe, and well maintained. I haven't used others though. I have used the one at Paraparumu beach. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| The public toilets are spotlessly clean. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| They are always clean and well maintained. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| They are always clean. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| They are clean and are regularly serviced. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |

| They are clean and maintained well. | Waikanae | Male | 40 to 49 years |
|--|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| They are clean and new. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| They are clean, accessible and well lit. | Otaki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| They are clean, well serviced and lit well. | Paekakariki | Female | 60+ years |
| They are clean. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| They are clean. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| They are clean. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| They are good to use, and they are clean. | Paekakariki | Female | 60+ years |
| They are kept clean and well maintained and i haven't been caught short | | | · |
| anywhere as they have a significant number of them. | Waikanae | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| They are kept maintained, particularly Paraparaumu library. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| They are kept well, and they are clean and open. They are well spaced through | | | |
| the area. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| They are nice and clean, with toilet paper. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| They are pretty clean and safe. | Waikanae | Female | 50 to 59 |
| They are tidy and clean. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| They are very clean. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| They are very clean. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| They are well kept. | Paekakariki | Male | 60+ years |
| They are well looked after. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| They were clean. | Paekakariki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| They're always clean and spotless. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| They're always kept clean and tidy. You can't plan for the occasional idiot who goes in there and causes chaos. They are well maintained. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| They're clean. There's always toilet paper. How safe are they? They're safe because they close too early. The one at Mclean Park is closed at 20:00 and there are still a lot of people on the beach. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| They're cleaned every day. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| They're kept fairly clean and they also play music and talk to you. I take tourists around Waikanae and they are delighted to have a toilet that talks to them. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| Toilets hygiene is very good however sometimes they lock up early before 22:00 with still a lot of people around at Countdown, movies etc. They have also been locked in daylight sometimes. This is the one at Waikanae shops. The toilets are generally pretty good, and some are nice electric ones. More thought to spacing of public toilets would be good. We need a few more as there are spots where for three to four kilometres there is no public toilet. | Waikanae | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| Very clean, toilet paper always available, and it doesn't smell. Also soap is always | Otaki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| , | | | , |

| available. | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| Waikanae toilets are very clean and well maintained. | Paekakariki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| When I went in there it was very clean, so whoever cleans the toilet does a good | | | |
| job. I have been in them at 15:00 to 16:00, and they are always clean when I go. I | Waikanae | Female | 50 to 59 |
| have also used the one at Coastlands and this is always clean as well. | | | |
| When I've been in they've been clean and open. | Paekakariki | Female | 60+ years |
| Clean and well lit. | Paekakariki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| Cleanliness is the important thing. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| Cleanliness of floors and the toilet. There's toilet paper and some have driers. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| I feel they are very well equipped, and kept very clean and tidy. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| I found them clean, well signposted and open. | Paekakariki | Male | 50 to 59 |
| I time it after the cleaner. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| It is clean and tidy all year around. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| It is clean, smells nice and is attended to regularly. They are very good. They are | Maikanaa | Famala | COL MOORS |
| always cleaned to an excellent standard. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| It is nice and clean and in a convenient area. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| It was clean and tidy. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| It's clean and well maintained because the Council looks after their staff. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| Not applicable. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| The cleanliness. They are well maintained. | Paekakariki | Male | 50 to 59 |
| The new ones are better designed, and they have placed them in good places. | Paekakariki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| The one in Waikanae is very clean most of the time, and the toilets are | Waikanae | Fomalo | 50 to 59 |
| constantly cleaned. | vvalkariae | Female | 50 10 59 |
| The ones I visited are safe, and well maintained. I haven't used others though. I | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 601 years |
| have used the one at Paraparumu beach. | Paraparaumu-Raumau | remale | 60+ years |
| The public toilets are spotlessly clean. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| They are always clean and well maintained. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| They are always clean. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| They are clean and are regularly serviced. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| They are clean and maintained well. | Waikanae | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| They are clean and new. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| They are clean, accessible and well lit. | Otaki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| They are clean, well serviced and lit well. | Paekakariki | Female | 60+ years |
| They are clean. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| They are clean. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| They are clean. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| They are good to use, and they are clean. | Paekakariki | Female | 60+ years |

| They are kept clean and well maintained and i haven't been caught short anywhere as they have a significant number of them. | Waikanae | Male | 40 to 49 years |
|--|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| They are kept maintained, particularly Paraparaumu library. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| They are kept well, and they are clean and open. They are well spaced through | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| he area. | Otaki | Temale | oo years |
| They are nice and clean, with toilet paper. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| hey are pretty clean and safe. | Waikanae | Female | 50 to 59 |
| hey are tidy and clean. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| hey are very clean. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| hey are very clean. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| They are well kept. | Paekakariki | Male | 60+ years |
| They are well looked after. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| They were clean. | Paekakariki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| hey're always clean and spotless. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| They're always kept clean and tidy. You can't plan for the occasional idiot who | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| goes in there and causes chaos. They are well maintained. | · | | • |
| They're clean. There's always toilet paper. How safe are they? They're safe | | | |
| because they close too early. The one at Mclean Park is closed at 20:00 and | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| here are still a lot of people on the beach. | | _ | |
| They're cleaned every day. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| They're kept fairly clean and they also play music and talk to you. I take tourists pround Waikanae and they are delighted to have a toilet that talks to them. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| Toilets hygiene is very good however sometimes they lock up early before 22:00 with still a lot of people around at Countdown, movies etc. They have also been locked in daylight sometimes. This is the one at Waikanae shops. The toilets are generally pretty good, and some are nice electric ones. More thought to spacing of public toilets would be good. We need a few more as there are spots where for three to four kilometres there is no public toilet. | Waikanae | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| Very clean, toilet paper always available, and it doesn't smell. Also soap is always available. | Otaki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| Naikanae toilets are very clean and well maintained. | Paekakariki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| When I went in there it was very clean, so whoever cleans the toilet does a good ob. I have been in them at 15:00 to 16:00, and they are always clean when I go. I have also used the one at Coastlands and this is always clean as well. | Waikanae | Female | 50 to 59 |
| When I've been in they've been clean and open. | Paekakariki | Female | 60+ years |
| | . actional ini | | oo years |

PF6. Do you have any general comments about how the Council manages its parks, reserves, open spaces and beach access, including pathways for walking, cycling and horse riding?

| Verbatim comment | Community board | Gender | Age |
|---|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| Beach access. Paraparaumu beach needs sand cleared from access. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| Down at Mclean Park please put a mini cycle track for kids with give way signs etc. A mini road track near the duck pond like the successful one in Upper Hutt for the kids, with stop signs and roundabouts to teach kids road rules. | Waikanae | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| For a public place like kids playgrounds, a good safe place for the public. | Otaki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| Generally I think it's really awesome. I follow the facebook for the Kapiti Council and go to their website and it's always updated regularly, so you know which parks are closed due to weather conditions. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| I believe that work place safety has too much influence on the Councils' planning. Consequently they avoid some improvements and activities that they could be offering, for example I'm not sure if the water slide is working? I believe that there were some planning and financial errors made and this has had an impact on operations. I live rurally and sufficient thought has not gone into cycle ways, camping etc. Our local camping ground has been closed, rather than upgraded because it was easier and cheaper for the Council? While I am focusing on the surrounds of my home I also believe that my rural road has a speed limit that is too high, which works against the opportunities our local area offers for recreation. It's being used, but there is no real provision for recreational users to have their own access, for example for mountain bike users, horse riders and cyclists. This is Valley Road. | Paekakariki | Male | 50 to 59 |
| I do like the fact that they are linking them. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| I know they clear the river out. Sometimes they pick strange times to do it and it seems like a waste of time when there is heavy rain. They need to be better prepared weather wise. | Waikanae | Male | 50 to 59 |
| I think overall the Council does a very good job. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| I think they are doing a good job. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I think they are doing a great job at looking after all of these. They are doing better at looking after these than the roads. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I think they do a lovely job. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I think they do a very good job. Their staff are very professional. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| I think they make a very good job with it. I am very impressed with the amount of park benches I can sit on when I watch my grandkids at the park, and I have | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |

| noticed they are improving access ways to the beach. I am impressed with how | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|----------|----------------|
| they are thinking about public safety while using them, for example ropes down | | | |
| paths and rubber mats on sand to prevent slipping. | | | |
| I think they're doing a great job on a restricted budget. On the street we're on, | | | |
| over the back fence is a stormwater run-off. We saw people throwing rubbish in | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| there. It was cleared up in a week. We had an issue, rang them and they were on | r ai apai auiiiu-itauiiiati | Terriale | 40 to 49 years |
| to it very quickly. We're in Gandalf. | | | |
| I think they're doing a really good job. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I use the walking tracks, the beach access and parks. We're lucky that there is a | Daranaraumu Baumati | Famala | 601 10070 |
| lot of nature here and they keep them natural looking. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I'm impressed. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| I'm talking mostly about Paekakariki; I'm not sure about the rest of the district. | Paekakariki | Female | 60+ years |
| It is strange that some animals can poo on tracks, for example horses can, but | | | |
| dogs can't. Cats can roam freely. Runners in marathons have to dodge the horse | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| poo. | | | |
| Keep up the good work. | Waikanae | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| No I'm quite satisfied with what I see of these things. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| No issues, as generally everything is well maintained. However sand builds up on | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | COLVERS |
| the north beach access way to Waikanae Beach. | Paraparaumu-Raumau | Male | 60+ years |
| No not at all. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| No thank you. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| No thank you. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| No they are doing a really good job. Perhaps providing doggie doo bags. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| No, all of the ones that I have visited and used have all been fine. Keeping in | Daranaraumu Baumati | Mala | 601 10070 |
| mind that we don't use them as much now that the family has grown up. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| No, I'm quite happy. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| No, I'm very happy. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| No, we should have to pay a fee to tools Paraparaumu. I have to put a toll call in. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| No. Just generally anywhere where cycles and cars interact the drivers are | | | |
| getting more impatient so any barriers would be good. Cyclists are treated as a | Daranaraumu Baumati | Male | F0 to F0 |
| hindrance by the general public. Cycle ways have to be better than a shared | Paraparaumu-Raumati | iviale | 50 to 59 |
| roadway. | | | |
| Parks and reserves are always clean and tidy. The beach access is clear and tidy | Otaki | Female | 20 to 20 years |
| and well signed. | Otaki | remale | 30 to 39 years |
| Paths need to be swept and maintained, as they are not in good condition. | | | |
| Footpaths are terrible and rough. They cause older people to fall and need to be | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| looked after better. The streets of Otaki are dirty and people need to be | | | |
| | | | |

| educated. The Otaki Domain, after sports events, needs a litter monitor who collects the litter at the end of events or esidents don't have to deal with rubbish, for example dirty nappies. Regarding the water down at the boating club, you cannot use the water if you are not a member. You cannot wash your boat, and have to go home and use your water. The boating club should have free water provided by the Council, and it should not be charged for. Swimning pools are closed to the public too often, or areas there-of. Swimning pools are closed to the public too often, or areas there-of. Fee yicking so on Akstarawa Road, which is very dangerous because there is no cycle lane. The parks and open spaces have really been developed and the Council has been very clever. Good leadership. But the cycle paths aren't signosted at all. There are no maps. It is not the condition of the paths; just can't find where they are views. The parks and open spaces have really been developed and the Council has been very clever. Good leadership. But the cycle paths aren't signosted at all. There are no maps. It is not the condition of the paths; just can't find where they are views. Paraparaumu-Raumati Female Waikanae Male 40 to 49 years 40 to 49 years Waikanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Female 60 years Waikanae Male 50 to 59 Paraparaumu-Raumati Male 60 years Waikanae Female Female Female Female Female 60 years Waikanae Female Fem | | | | |
|--|---|----------------------|--------|----------------|
| rubbish, for example dirty nappies. Regarding the water down at the boating club, you cannot use the water if you are not a member. You cannot wash your boat, and have to go home and use your water. The boating club should have free water provided by the Council, and it should not be charged for. Swimming pools are closed to the public too often, or areas there-of. Swimming pools are closed to the public too often, or areas there-of. The cyclists go on Akatarawa Road, which is very dangerous because there is no cycle lane. The parks and open spaces have really been developed and the Council has been very clever. Good leadership, But the cycle paths aren't signosted at all. There are no maps. It is not the condition of the paths; I just can't find where they are. The parks and reserves need more seating. A lot more seating to enjoy the views. The parks, reserves and beaches are generally well maintained, and very neat and tidy in appearance. Access to beaches, parks and reserves are easy for anyone. The river walk from Walkanae to Otalhanga has narrow areas, and it can be hard with dogs or children competing with cyclists. The staff are very aware of users, and people using machines such as a move show courters, They will stop if they think it might affect you. The maintenance staff are well trained. There are no toilets at children's playgrounds in the Kapiti Coast and they are well equipped and maintained, and that is a huge plus for the Council. There are no toilets at children's playground. There are no toilets at children's playground. There are no tonough signs regarding the walkways to the beach. There are no tonough signs regarding the walkways to the beach. There are no tonough parking for horse floats, and Otaki Beach boat ramp is not maintained, we got stuck on a number of focasions. They have not reduced the form of the parking for horse floats, and Otaki Beach boat ramp is not maintained. We got stuck on a number of roccasions. They have not reduced the | educated. The Otaki Domain, after sports events, needs a litter monitor who | | | |
| Regarding the water down at the boating club, you cannot use the water if you are not a member. You cannot wash your boat, and have to go home and use your water. The boating club should have free water provided by the Council, and it should not be charged for. Paekakariki Female 40 to 49 years Paraparaumu-Raumati Pemale 40 to 49 years Walkanae Female 40 to 49 years Walkanae Female 40 to 49 years Walkanae Female 40 to 49 years Walkanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Pemale 40 to 49 years Walkanae Female 40 to 49 years Walkanae Female 60 to 49 years Walkanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Pemale 60 to 49 years Walkanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Female 60 to 49 years Walkanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Pemale 60 to 49 years Walkanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Female 60 to 50 to 59 Walkanae Female 60 to 60 to 50 to 59 Walkanae Female 60 to 60 to 50 to 59 Walkanae Female 60 to 60 to 50 to 59 Walkanae Female 60 to 60 to 50 | collects the litter at the end of events so residents don't have to deal with | | | |
| are not a member. You cannot wash your boat, and have to go home and use your water. The boating club should have free water provided by the Council, and it should not be charged for. Swimming pools are closed to the public too often, or areas there-of. Swimming pools are closed to the public too often, or areas there-of. Female Alo to 49 years Waikanae Paekakariki Female Alo to 49 years Waikanae Female Alo to 49 years Waikanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Male Alo to 49 years Waikanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Female 60+ years Waikanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Male Alo to 49 years Waikanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Female 60+ years Waikanae Alo to 49 years Waikanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Male Alo to 49 years Waikanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Female 60+ years Waikanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Male So to 59 Paraparaumu-Raumati Male Of to 49 years Waikanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Male Of to 49 years Waikanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Female Of to 49 years Waikanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Female Of to 49 years Waikanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Male Of to 59 Waikanae Waikanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Male Of to 59 Waikanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Male Of to 59 Waikanae Nale Of to 59 Waikanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Male Of to 59 Waikanae Nale Of to 5 | rubbish, for example dirty nappies. | | | |
| your water. The boating club should have free water provided by the Council, and it should not be charged for. Swimming pools are closed to the public too often, or areas there-of. The cyclists go on Akatarawa Road, which is very dangerous because there is no cycle lane. The parks and open spaces have really been developed and the Council has been very clever. Good leadership. But the cycle paths aren't signposted at all. There are no many. It is not the condition of the paths, I just can't find where they are. The parks and reserves need more seating. A lot more seating to enjoy the views. The parks, reserves and beaches are generally well maintained, and very neat and tidy in appearance. Access to beaches, parks and reserves are easy for anyone. The river walk from Waikanae to Otaihanga has narrow areas, and it can be hard with dogs or children competing with cyclists. The staff are very aware of users, and people using machines such as a mower show courtesy. They will stop if they think it might affect you. The maintenance staff are well trained. There are a not enough signs regarding the walkways to the beach. There are not enough signs regarding the walkways to the beach. There are not on many padlocks on access ways to green spaces, barbecue areas to. At the top of Waikanae walkway going into the bush cars used to be able to go up into that area, and now a lot of areas are padlocked off permanently and drivers have to park a long way away now. Waikanae park gym equipment is a good idea and the more the merrier. The cricket cage fencing at Waikanae Park needs to be fixed up or replaced with something else. There is not enough parking for horse floats, and Otaki Beach boat ramp is not maintained. We got stuck on a number of occasions. They have not reduced the | Regarding the water down at the boating club, you cannot use the water if you | | | |
| your water. The boating dub should have free water provided by the Council, and it should not be charged for. Swimming pools are closed to the public too often, or areas there-of. The cyclists go on Akatarawa Road, which is very dangerous because there is no cycle lane. The parks and open spaces have really been developed and the Council has been every clever. Good leadership. But the cycle paths aren't signposted at all. There are no maps, it is not the condition of the paths; i just can't find where they are. The parks and reserves need more seating. A lot more seating to enjoy the views. The parks, reserves and beaches are generally well maintained, and very neat and tidy in appearance. Access to beaches, parks and reserves are easy for anyone. The river walk from Waikanae to Otalianaga has narrow areas, and it can be hard with dogs or children competing with cyclists. The staff are very aware of users, and people using machines such as a mower show courtesy. They will stop if they think it might affect you. The maintenance staff are well trained. There are a huge number of kid's playgrounds in the Kapiti Coast and they are well equipped and maintained, and that is a huge plus for the Council. There are not to liets at children's playground. There are not loilest at children's playground. There are not onliets at children's playground. There are not onliets at children's playground. There are not onliets at children's playground. There are to many padlocks on access ways to green spaces, barbecue areas etc. At the top of Waikanae walkway going into the bush cars used to be able to go up into that area, and now a lot of areas are padlocked off permanently and drivers have to park a long way away now. Waikanae park gome equipment is a good idea and the more the merrier. The cricket cage fencing at Waikanae Park needs to be fixed up or replaced with something else. | are not a member. You cannot wash your boat, and have to go home and use | Paranaraumu-Paumati | Male | 30 to 30 years |
| Swimming pools are closed to the public too often, or areas there-of. The cyclists go on Akatarawa Road, which is very dangerous because there is no cycle lane. The parks and open spaces have really been developed and the Council has been very clever. Good leadership. But the cycle paths aren't signposted at all. There are no maps, it is not the condition of the paths; I just can't find where they are. The parks and reserves need more seating. A lot more seating to enjoy the views. The parks, reserves and beaches are generally well maintained, and very neat and tidy in appearance. Access to beaches, parks and reserves are easy for anyone. The river walk from Waikanae to Otaihanga has narrow areas, and it can be hard with dogs or children competing with cyclists. The staff are very aware of users, and people using machines such as a mower show courtesy. They will stop if they think it might affect you. The maintenance staff are well trained. There are a huge number of kid's playgrounds in the Kapiti Coast and they are well equipped and maintained, and that is a huge plus for the Council. There are no to leitest at children's playground. There are no to leitest at children's playground. There are no to many padlocks on access ways to green spaces, barbecue area etc. At the top of Waikanae walkway going into the bush cars used to be able to go up into that area, and now a lot of areas are padlocked off permanently and drivers have to park a long way away now. Waikanae park gym equipment is a good idea and the more the merrier. The cricket cage fencing at Waikanae Park needs to be fixed up or replaced with something else. There is not enough parking for horse floats, and Otaki Beach boat ramp is not maintained. We got stuck on a number of occasions. They have not reduced the maintained. We got stuck to an anumber of occasions. They have not reduced the | your water. The boating club should have free water provided by the Council, | rai apai aumu-nauman | Male | 30 to 39 years |
| The cyclists go on Akatarawa Road, which is very dangerous because there is no cycle lane. Walkanae Female 40 to 49 years Walkanae Female 40 to 49 years Walkanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Male 40 to 49 years Walkanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Male 40 to 49 years Walkanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Male 40 to 49 years Walkanae Male 40 to 49 years Walkanae Female 60- years Walkanae Walkanae Female 60- years Walkanae Female 60- years Walkanae Female 60- years Walkanae Walkanae Female 60- years Walkanae Female 60- years Walkanae Female 60- years Walkanae Female 60- years Walkanae Nale So to 59 Walkanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Walkanae Female 60- years Walkanae Female 60- years Walkanae Nale So to 59 Walkanae Walkanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Male So to 59 Walkanae Walkanae Female 60- years Walkanae Walkanae Female Ot 50 to 59 Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Male So to 59 Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Male So to 59 Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Female Otati Walkanae Walkanae Male So to 59 Walkanae Walkanae Nale So to 59 Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Nale So to 59 Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Female Otati Walkanae Walkanae Nale So to 59 Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Nale So to 59 Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Nale So to 59 Walkanae Walkanae Nale So to 59 Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Female So to 59 Walkanae Walkanae Nale So to 59 Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Female So to 59 Walkanae Walkanae Nale So to 59 Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Nale So to 59 Walkanae Walkanae Nale So to 59 Walkanae Nale So to 59 Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Female So to 59 Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Nale So to 59 Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Female So to 59 Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae Walkanae W | and it should not be charged for. | | | |
| cycle lane. The parks and open spaces have really been developed and the Council has been very clever. Good leadership. But the cycle paths aren't signposted at all. There are no maps. It is not the condition of the paths; I just can't find where they are. The parks and reserves need more seating. A lot more seating to enjoy the views. The parks, reserves and beaches are generally well maintained, and very neat and tidy in appearance. Access to beaches, parks and reserves are easy for anyone. The river walk from Waikanae to Otaihanga has narrow areas, and it can be hard with dogs or children competing with cyclists. The staff are very aware of users, and people using machines such as a mower show courtesy. They will stop if they think it might affect you. The maintenance staff are well trained. There are a huge number of kid's playgrounds in the Kapiti Coast and they are well equipped and maintained, and that is a huge plus for the Council. There are no toilets at children's playground. There are no to enough signs regarding the walkways to the beach. There are no many padlocks on access ways to green spaces, barbecue areas etc. At the top of Waikanae walkway going into the bush cars used to be able to go up into that area, and now a lot of areas are padlocked off permanently and drivers have to park a long way away now. Waikanae park gym equipment is a good idea and the more the merrier. The cricket cage fencing at Waikanae Park needs to be fixed up or replaced with something else. Valikanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Male 60+ years Waikanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Male 50 to 59 Waikanae Waikanae Waikanae Waikanae Waikanae Female 60+ years Waikanae 60+ years Waikanae Female 50 to 59 Waikanae Waikanae Female 50 to 59 Waikanae Waikanae Waikanae Name of kid's prayenship and the waikway to the beach. Paraparaumu-Raumati Male 40 to 49 years | Swimming pools are closed to the public too often, or areas there-of. | Paekakariki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| The parks and open spaces have really been developed and the Council has been very clever. Good leadership. But the cycle paths aren't signposted at all. There are no maps. It is not the condition of the paths; I just can't find where they are. The parks and reserves need more seating. A lot more seating to enjoy the views. The parks, reserves and beaches are generally well maintained, and very neat and tidy in appearance. Access to beaches, parks and reserves are easy for anyone. The river walk from Waikanae to Otaihanga has narrow areas, and it can be hard with dogs or children competing with cyclists. The staff are very aware of users, and people using machines such as a mower show courtesy. They will stop if they think it might affect you. The maintenance staff are well trained. There are a huge number of kid's playgrounds in the Kapiti Coast and they are well equipped and maintained, and that is a huge plus for the Council. There are no teniotes at children's playground. Otaki Female 50 to 59 Paraparaumu-Raumati Male 60+ years Waikanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Male 50 to 59 Paraparaumu-Raumati Male 50 to 59 Otaki Female 50 to 59 There are no teniotes at children's playground. Otaki Female 50 to 59 Paraparaumu-Raumati Female 50 to 59 Waikanae Male 40 to 49 years | The cyclists go on Akatarawa Road, which is very dangerous because there is no | Waikanao | Fomalo | 40 to 40 years |
| very clever. Good leadership. But the cycle paths aren't signposted at all. There are no maps. It is not the condition of the paths; I just can't find where they are. The parks and reserves need more seating. A lot more seating to enjoy the views. The parks and reserves need more seating. A lot more seating to enjoy the views. The parks and reserves and beaches are generally well maintained, and very neat and tidy in appearance. Access to beaches, parks and reserves are easy for anyone. The river walk from Waikanae to Otaihanga has narrow areas, and it can be hard with dogs or children competing with cyclists. The staff are very aware of users, and people using machines such as a mower show courtesy. They will stop if they think it might affect you. The maintenance staff are well trained. There are a huge number of kid's playgrounds in the Kapiti Coast and they are well equipped and maintained, and that is a huge plus for the Council. There are no toilets at children's playground. There are no tenough signs regarding the walkways to the beach. There are not enough signs regarding the walkways to the beach. There are too many padlocks on access ways to green spaces, barbecue areas etc. At the top of Waikanae walkway going into the bush cars used to be able to go up into that area, and now a lot of areas are padlocked off permanently and drivers have to park a long way away now. Waikanae park gym equipment is a good idea and the more the merrier. The cricket cage fencing at Waikanae Park needs to be fixed up or replaced with something else. There is not enough parking for horse floats, and Otaki Beach boat ramp is not maintained. We got stuck on a number of occasions. They have not reduced the | cycle lane. | vvaikailae | Temale | 40 to 49 years |
| are no maps. It is not the condition of the paths; I just can't find where they are. The parks and reserves need more seating. A lot more seating to enjoy the views. The parks, reserves and beaches are generally well maintained, and very neat and tidy in appearance. Access to beaches, parks and reserves are easy for anyone. The parks, reserves and beaches are generally well maintained, and very neat and tidy in appearance. Access to beaches, parks and reserves are easy for anyone. The river walk from Waikanae to Otaihanga has narrow areas, and it can be hard with dogs or children competing with cyclists. The staff are very aware of users, and people using machines such as a mower show courtesy. They will stop if they think it might affect you. The maintenance staff are well trained. There are a huge number of kid's playgrounds in the Kapiti Coast and they are well equipped and maintained, and that is a huge plus for the Council. There are no toilets at children's playground. There are no tongh signs regarding the walkways to the beach. There are not omany padlocks on access ways to green spaces, barbecue areas etc. At the top of Waikanae walkway going into the bush cars used to be able to go up into that area, and now a lot of areas are padlocked off permanently and drivers have to park a long way away now. Waikanae park gyme quipment is a good idea and the more the merrier. The cricket cage fencing at Waikanae Park meeds to be fixed up or replaced with something else. There is not enough parking for horse floats, and Otaki Beach boat ramp is not maintained. We got stuck on a number of occasions. They have not reduced the | The parks and open spaces have really been developed and the Council has bee | n | | |
| The parks and reserves need more seating. A lot more seating to enjoy the views. The parks, reserves and beaches are generally well maintained, and very neat and tidy in appearance. Access to beaches, parks and reserves are easy for anyone. The river walk from Waikanae to Otaihanga has narrow areas, and it can be hard with dogs or children competing with cyclists. The staff are very aware of users, and people using machines such as a mower show courtesy. They will stop if they think it might affect you. The maintenance staff are well trained. There are a huge number of kid's playgrounds in the Kapiti Coast and they are well equipped and maintained, and that is a huge plus for the Council. There are not enough signs regarding the walkways to the beach. There are not enough signs regarding the walkways to the beach. There are to o many padlocks on access ways to green spaces, barbecue areas etc. At the top of Waikanae walkway going into the bush cars used to be able to go up into that area, and now a lot of areas are padlocked off permanently and drivers have to park a long way away now. Waikanae park gym equipment is a good idea and the more the merrier. The cricket cage fencing at Waikanae Park needs to be fixed up or replaced with something else. There is not enough parking for horse floats, and Otaki Beach boat ramp is not maintained. We got stuck on a number of occasions. They have not reduced the | very clever. Good leadership. But the cycle paths aren't signposted at all. There | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| views. The parks, reserves and beaches are generally well maintained, and very neat and tidy in appearance. Access to beaches, parks and reserves are easy for anyone. The river walk from Waikanae to Otaihanga has narrow areas, and it can be hard with dogs or children competing with cyclists. The staff are very aware of users, and people using machines such as a mower show courtesy. They will stop if they think it might affect you. The maintenance staff are well trained. There are a huge number of kid's playgrounds in the Kapiti Coast and they are well equipped and maintained, and that is a huge plus for the Council. There are no toilets at children's playground. There are not enough signs regarding the walkways to the beach. There are too many padlocks on access ways to green spaces, barbecue areas etc. At the top of Waikanae walkway going into the bush cars used to be able to go up into that area, and now a lot of areas are padlocked off permanently and drivers have to park a long way away now. Waikanae park gym equipment is a good idea and the more the merrier. The cricket cage fencing at Waikanae Park needs to be fixed up or replaced with something else. There is not enough parking for horse floats, and Otaki Beach boat ramp is not maintained. We got stuck on a number of occasions. They have not reduced the | are no maps. It is not the condition of the paths; I just can't find where they are | | | |
| The parks, reserves and beaches are generally well maintained, and very neat and tidy in appearance. Access to beaches, parks and reserves are easy for anyone. The river walk from Waikanae to Otaihanga has narrow areas, and it can be hard with dogs or children competing with cyclists. The staff are very aware of users, and people using machines such as a mower show courtesy. They will stop if they think it might affect you. The maintenance staff are well trained. There are a huge number of kid's playgrounds in the Kapiti Coast and they are well equipped and maintained, and that is a huge plus for the Council. There are no toilets at children's playground. There are not enough signs regarding the walkways to the beach. There are too many padlocks on access ways to green spaces, barbecue areas etc. At the top of Waikanae walkway going into the bush cars used to be able to go up into that area, and now a lot of areas are padlocked off permanently and drivers have to park a long way away now. Waikanae park gym equipment is a good idea and the more the merrier. The cricket cage fencing at Waikanae Park needs to be fixed up or replaced with something else. There is not enough parking for horse floats, and Otaki Beach boat ramp is not maintained. We got stuck on a number of occasions. They have not reduced the | The parks and reserves need more seating. A lot more seating to enjoy the | Paranaraumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| and tidy in appearance. Access to beaches, parks and reserves are easy for anyone. The river walk from Waikanae to Otaihanga has narrow areas, and it can be hard with dogs or children competing with cyclists. The staff are very aware of users, and people using machines such as a mower show courtesy. They will stop if they think it might affect you. The maintenance staff are well trained. There are a huge number of kid's playgrounds in the Kapiti Coast and they are well equipped and maintained, and that is a huge plus for the Council. There are no toilets at children's playground. There are not enough signs regarding the walkways to the beach. There are not enough signs regarding the walkways to the beach. There are not omany padlocks on access ways to green spaces, barbecue areas etc. At the top of Waikanae walkway going into the bush cars used to be able to go up into that area, and now a lot of areas are padlocked off permanently and drivers have to park a long way away now. Waikanae park gym equipment is a good idea and the more the merrier. The cricket cage fencing at Waikanae Park needs to be fixed up or replaced with something else. Waikanae Male 50 to 59 Paraparaumu-Raumati Female 50 to 59 Waikanae Waikanae Male 40 to 49 years | | r araparaumu-kaumau | Temale | oo i years |
| anyone. The river walk from Waikanae to Otaihanga has narrow areas, and it can be hard with dogs or children competing with cyclists. The staff are very aware of users, and people using machines such as a mower show courtesy. They will stop if they think it might affect you. The maintenance staff are well trained. There are a huge number of kid's playgrounds in the Kapiti Coast and they are well equipped and maintained, and that is a huge plus for the Council. There are no toilets at children's playground. There are no toilets at children's playground. There are not enough signs regarding the walkways to the beach. There are too many padlocks on access ways to green spaces, barbecue areas etc. At the top of Waikanae walkway going into the bush cars used to be able to go up into that area, and now a lot of areas are padlocked off permanently and drivers have to park a long way away now. Waikanae park gym equipment is a good idea and the more the merrier. The cricket cage fencing at Waikanae Park needs to be fixed up or replaced with something else. There is not enough parking for horse floats, and Otaki Beach boat ramp is not maintained. We got stuck on a number of occasions. They have not reduced the | | | | |
| The river walk from Waikanae to Otaihanga has narrow areas, and it can be hard with dogs or children competing with cyclists. The staff are very aware of users, and people using machines such as a mower show courtesy. They will stop if they think it might affect you. The maintenance staff are well trained. There are a huge number of kid's playgrounds in the Kapiti Coast and they are well equipped and maintained, and that is a huge plus for the Council. There are no toilets at children's playground. There are no toilets at children's playground. There are not enough signs regarding the walkways to the beach. There are too many padlocks on access ways to green spaces, barbecue areas etc. At the top of Waikanae walkway going into the bush cars used to be able to go up into that area, and now a lot of areas are padlocked off permanently and drivers have to park a long way away now. Waikanae park gym equipment is a good idea and the more the merrier. The cricket cage fencing at Waikanae Park needs to be fixed up or replaced with something else. There is not enough parking for horse floats, and Otaki Beach boat ramp is not maintained. We got stuck on a number of occasions. They have not reduced the | and tidy in appearance. Access to beaches, parks and reserves are easy for | Waikanae | Male | 50 to 59 |
| with dogs or children competing with cyclists. The staff are very aware of users, and people using machines such as a mower show courtesy. They will stop if they think it might affect you. The maintenance staff are well trained. There are a huge number of kid's playgrounds in the Kapiti Coast and they are well equipped and maintained, and that is a huge plus for the Council. There are no toilets at children's playground. There are not enough signs regarding the walkways to the beach. There are too many padlocks on access ways to green spaces, barbecue areas etc. At the top of Waikanae walkway going into the bush cars used to be able to go up into that area, and now a lot of areas are padlocked off permanently and drivers have to park a long way away now. Waikanae park gym equipment is a good idea and the more the merrier. The cricket cage fencing at Waikanae Park needs to be fixed up or replaced with something else. There is not enough parking for horse floats, and Otaki Beach boat ramp is not maintained. We got stuck on a number of occasions. They have not reduced the | | | | |
| The staff are very aware of users, and people using machines such as a mower show courtesy. They will stop if they think it might affect you. The maintenance staff are well trained. There are a huge number of kid's playgrounds in the Kapiti Coast and they are well equipped and maintained, and that is a huge plus for the Council. There are no toilets at children's playground. There are not enough signs regarding the walkways to the beach. There are too many padlocks on access ways to green spaces, barbecue areas etc. At the top of Waikanae walkway going into the bush cars used to be able to go up into that area, and now a lot of areas are padlocked off permanently and drivers have to park a long way away now. Waikanae park gym equipment is a good idea and the more the merrier. The cricket cage fencing at Waikanae Park needs to be fixed up or replaced with something else. There is not enough parking for horse floats, and Otaki Beach boat ramp is not maintained. We got stuck on a number of occasions. They have not reduced the | - | d Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| show courtesy. They will stop if they think it might affect you. The maintenance staff are well trained. There are a huge number of kid's playgrounds in the Kapiti Coast and they are well equipped and maintained, and that is a huge plus for the Council. There are no toilets at children's playground. There are not enough signs regarding the walkways to the beach. There are too many padlocks on access ways to green spaces, barbecue areas etc. At the top of Waikanae walkway going into the bush cars used to be able to go up into that area, and now a lot of areas are padlocked off permanently and drivers have to park a long way away now. Waikanae park gym equipment is a good idea and the more the merrier. The cricket cage fencing at Waikanae Park needs to be fixed up or replaced with something else. There is not enough parking for horse floats, and Otaki Beach boat ramp is not maintained. We got stuck on a number of occasions. They have not reduced the | | | | |
| staff are well trained. There are a huge number of kid's playgrounds in the Kapiti Coast and they are well equipped and maintained, and that is a huge plus for the Council. There are no toilets at children's playground. There are not enough signs regarding the walkways to the beach. There are too many padlocks on access ways to green spaces, barbecue areas etc. At the top of Waikanae walkway going into the bush cars used to be able to go up into that area, and now a lot of areas are padlocked off permanently and drivers have to park a long way away now. Waikanae park gym equipment is a good idea and the more the merrier. The cricket cage fencing at Waikanae Park needs to be fixed up or replaced with something else. There is not enough parking for horse floats, and Otaki Beach boat ramp is not maintained. We got stuck on a number of occasions. They have not reduced the | | | | |
| There are a huge number of kid's playgrounds in the Kapiti Coast and they are well equipped and maintained, and that is a huge plus for the Council. There are no toilets at children's playground. There are not enough signs regarding the walkways to the beach. There are too many padlocks on access ways to green spaces, barbecue areas etc. At the top of Waikanae walkway going into the bush cars used to be able to go up into that area, and now a lot of areas are padlocked off permanently and drivers have to park a long way away now. Waikanae park gym equipment is a good idea and the more the merrier. The cricket cage fencing at Waikanae Park needs to be fixed up or replaced with something else. There is not enough parking for horse floats, and Otaki Beach boat ramp is not maintained. We got stuck on a number of occasions. They have not reduced the | | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| well equipped and maintained, and that is a huge plus for the Council. There are no toilets at children's playground. Otaki There are not enough signs regarding the walkways to the beach. There are too many padlocks on access ways to green spaces, barbecue areas etc. At the top of Waikanae walkway going into the bush cars used to be able to go up into that area, and now a lot of areas are padlocked off permanently and drivers have to park a long way away now. Waikanae park gym equipment is a good idea and the more the merrier. The cricket cage fencing at Waikanae Park needs to be fixed up or replaced with something else. There is not enough parking for horse floats, and Otaki Beach boat ramp is not maintained. We got stuck on a number of occasions. They have not reduced the | | | | |
| There are no toilets at children's playground. There are not enough signs regarding the walkways to the beach. There are not enough signs regarding the walkways to the beach. There are too many padlocks on access ways to green spaces, barbecue areas etc. At the top of Waikanae walkway going into the bush cars used to be able to go up into that area, and now a lot of areas are padlocked off permanently and drivers have to park a long way away now. Waikanae park gym equipment is a good idea and the more the merrier. The cricket cage fencing at Waikanae Park needs to be fixed up or replaced with something else. There is not enough parking for horse floats, and Otaki Beach boat ramp is not maintained. We got stuck on a number of occasions. They have not reduced the | | Paranaraumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| There are not enough signs regarding the walkways to the beach. There are too many padlocks on access ways to green spaces, barbecue areas etc. At the top of Waikanae walkway going into the bush cars used to be able to go up into that area, and now a lot of areas are padlocked off permanently and drivers have to park a long way away now. Waikanae park gym equipment is a good idea and the more the merrier. The cricket cage fencing at Waikanae Park needs to be fixed up or replaced with something else. There is not enough parking for horse floats, and Otaki Beach boat ramp is not maintained. We got stuck on a number of occasions. They have not reduced the | | | | |
| There are too many padlocks on access ways to green spaces, barbecue areas etc. At the top of Waikanae walkway going into the bush cars used to be able to go up into that area, and now a lot of areas are padlocked off permanently and drivers have to park a long way away now. Waikanae park gym equipment is a good idea and the more the merrier. The cricket cage fencing at Waikanae Park needs to be fixed up or replaced with something else. There is not enough parking for horse floats, and Otaki Beach boat ramp is not maintained. We got stuck on a number of occasions. They have not reduced the | · ·- | | | |
| etc. At the top of Waikanae walkway going into the bush cars used to be able to go up into that area, and now a lot of areas are padlocked off permanently and drivers have to park a long way away now. Waikanae park gym equipment is a good idea and the more the merrier. The cricket cage fencing at Waikanae Park needs to be fixed up or replaced with something else. There is not enough parking for horse floats, and Otaki Beach boat ramp is not maintained. We got stuck on a number of occasions. They have not reduced the | | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| go up into that area, and now a lot of areas are padlocked off permanently and drivers have to park a long way away now. Waikanae park gym equipment is a good idea and the more the merrier. The cricket cage fencing at Waikanae Park needs to be fixed up or replaced with something else. There is not enough parking for horse floats, and Otaki Beach boat ramp is not maintained. We got stuck on a number of occasions. They have not reduced the | | | | |
| drivers have to park a long way away now. Waikanae park gym equipment is a good idea and the more the merrier. The cricket cage fencing at Waikanae Park needs to be fixed up or replaced with something else. There is not enough parking for horse floats, and Otaki Beach boat ramp is not maintained. We got stuck on a number of occasions. They have not reduced the | , | | | |
| drivers have to park a long way away now. Waikanae park gym equipment is a good idea and the more the merrier. The cricket cage fencing at Waikanae Park needs to be fixed up or replaced with something else. There is not enough parking for horse floats, and Otaki Beach boat ramp is not maintained. We got stuck on a number of occasions. They have not reduced the | | Waikanae | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| needs to be fixed up or replaced with something else. There is not enough parking for horse floats, and Otaki Beach boat ramp is not maintained. We got stuck on a number of occasions. They have not reduced the | | | | .0 10 10 700.0 |
| There is not enough parking for horse floats, and Otaki Beach boat ramp is not maintained. We got stuck on a number of occasions. They have not reduced the | | | | |
| maintained. We got stuck on a number of occasions. They have not reduced the | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | |
| - ITAKI FAMAIA 511 TO SU | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | |
| and that has been been a second and the other secon | = | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| | sand that has built up which causes cars to get stuck, and the Otaki river at the | - ****** | | |
| beach access way end has always got enormous pot holes. With the bridle ways, | | | | |

| we need better access to them. | | | |
|---|------------------------------|--------|----------------|
| There is nowhere to launch our boat. | Paekakariki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| There should be opportunities for things like coffee carts to be able to be there | | | |
| for sports events. The Council does not permit it. They should have certain spots | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| available that they can get a licence for and the Council should govern it. | | | |
| There's only one fault, and it is especially one for people walking with dogs. | | | |
| There needs to be more rubbish bins. They're trying to make people clean up | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| after their dogs, and they need more rubbish bins. But the parks near Otahunga | raiapaiaumu-Naumau | remate | 40 to 49 years |
| and other sports fields I've been to are very nicely mown. | | | |
| They are so well maintained and they enhance the community. Appreciated by | Paekakariki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| all ages and well used. | Tuckakatiki | remate | 30 to 33 |
| They are very good. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| They do a good job. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| They do a good job. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| They do an excellent job of keeping them clean and tidy. There's never any dog | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| poop either. | i araparaumu-Naumau | iviaic | oor years |
| They do very well within the district. They may spend too much of the budget. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| They're just doing a good job. They're well-maintained. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| They're very proactive. The only thing they can't control are the new bypasses, | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| which is causing additional heavy traffic flow. | r ai apai aui ilu-Naui ilati | iviale | OUT YEARS |
| We are very happy with the ones we use. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| We have excellent well maintained tracks. | Otaki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| We need cycle lanes in Otaki. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| Well done. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |

DM2. Why do you strongly disagree that the District is developing in a way that takes into account its unique character and natural environment?

| Verbatim comment | Community board | Gender | Age |
|--|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| Because of the activity of rezoning part of the district shortly after purchasing a property declaring it a ponding area where flooding, we get no relief. I disagree with the Council as it operates introduction of water meters which was dependant on a decision on full Council lit become common knowledge and purchase before decision is made, that was an illegal activity. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| Coastlands is like driving through a minefield. It is not a pretty town. There are no trees. It appears to be thrown together. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| Especially around the old beach area and Waikanae Village, where they are trying to make this bigger. Letting huge subdivisions through, and these areas are rapidly losing their character and charm. | Waikanae | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I think there is no plan to turn QE Park back into what it would have been one hundred and fifty years ago, provide a corridor for the native birds i.e. link in with Kapiti Island. We do nothing on the mainland to support and take advantage of this fantastic reserve and amenity. We could capitalise on native flora and fauna in many ways as well as improving the health of our water ways. The little blue penguins etc. need support. As a wider community or as a Council initiative we are not acknowledging our native resources and natural or physical uniqueness. Kapiti Coast has an extraordinary opportunity to link in with the Zealandia Project native corridor. | Paekakariki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| Infrastructure and roading is not correct. It is not working. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| It was a holiday place. It was never meant to be the mini city which it has now become. That's why there is no water, bad roading and sewerage. I am talking about Otaki. | Otaki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| It's building large houses on the skyline, at the top of the hill. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| It's not. There seems to be a lot of dissatisfied people around and a lot of complaints. | Waikanae | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| Not enough is being done to protect the natural environment. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| People have brilliant ideas but the Council is too slow putting stuff together. It has a lack of urgency. | Otaki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| The Council do not think about things before they proceed. We used to have a lot of green space, and it is now being taken up by residential properties. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| The Council seems to be more interested in making the area more prosperous by attracting industry and light industry, rather than creating prosperity by creating sporting and activity areas that would help people, and not destroy the | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |

| ambience of the area. | | | |
|--|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| The expressway has destroyed the character and uniqueness of the region. Also | | | |
| the traffic problems have not been negated. We have thousands more cars and | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| nothing for young people to do. | | | |
| The expressway which travels through the centre of Waikanae, and taking away | | | |
| people's views they once had. It's basically unattractive and has led to people | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| having to put in double glazing to cut out the traffic noise. The Council could | | | · |
| have spent the money more wisely on the existing roadway. | | | 40.1.20 |
| The new road is taking away business from the coast. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 18 to 29 years |
| The restriction of the main road in Otaki township. It would be very dangerous if | Otali | Famala | 50 +- 50 |
| there was an emergency evacuation because everyone would be blocked in due | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| to the congestion. | Daranaraumu Baumati | Famala | 40 to 40 years |
| There doesn't seem to be any plan, it seems to happen. There seems no coherent recognition of the potential scenic, recreational, | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| historic, and environmental planning, and no positive values in this district. | Paekakariki | Female | 60+ years |
| There's no heart to the town centre. There's nowhere you could call the centre | | | |
| for Paraparumu. We haven't connected our leisure facilities, and kids can't walk | | | |
| anywhere. It's a disaster. There's no strategy to make it a town. Imagine the | | | |
| worst town you've ever been to and that's Paraparumu. Here we've got no town. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| There's a shopping centre adjacent to Highway One, and the rest is just separate | | | |
| development. You just drive everywhere. | | | |
| They don't look after the river. It's filthy, and stuff from road and stormwater | D D I | | 50. 50 |
| drains empty into it. It has rubbish along it. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| They have allowed Paraparaumu and Waikanae to grow too quickly and they | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| have done nothing to support the growth. | Otaki | iviale | 00+ years |
| They have done too many u turns in respect to the Sandhills Motorway. The | | | |
| original road was designated to go in further down Poplar Avenue, however | | | |
| because the Steiner School is in that road they appealed and had the road put in | | | |
| further down. This has resulted in injustices as to how some households were | | | |
| treated by Transit New Zealand in their blackmailing of the homeowners in order | | | |
| to have this work carried out. The Council has made a complete disaster of the | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| Kapiti Road and Te Roto Drive area including the on and off ramps for the | | | |
| motorway, in that it has deviated from the original plan. Instead of making this | | | |
| like other areas where you have sweeping curves, they have made it right angles | | | |
| with traffic lights, which would just serve to slow down the traffic which would | | | |
| end up being dumped in Kapiti. | Daranaraumu Daumati | Famala | 601 veers |
| They have their own philosophy. Every area needs new development. Ocean | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |

| Parade needs a huge boardwalk. | | | | |
|--|----------|------|-----------|--|
| When you look round the district it doesn't seem co-ordinated. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years | |

DM3. Why do you strongly agree that the District is developing in a way that takes into account its unique character and natural environment?

| Verbatim comment | Community board | Gender | Age |
|--|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| A great place to be in, its going ahead and growing. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| I believe that they consult with residents to try and satisfy views of both the young and old. For example, in Waikanae Beach, the access way is made of some kind of plastic, so for the elderly, walking on this pathway as opposed to the sand is much easier for arthritic people. So they account for the fact that the population is quite elderly. The district is rapidly developing, and although there will be some stress, they are still doing a good job overall, for example the river path along Waikanae River is heavily used. The river floods the path every year, yet they keep it up to a good biking level. It also costs a lot of money refilling gravel into that pathway every year, yet they do maintain that environment very well. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| I have lived here for a long time and seen much growth. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| I just agree. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| I think they're listening to the people with the cycle ways and walkways. Providing nice ways for the people to get their recreation. The beach walkway is a good example. That's lovely and unique. All ages and all sorts use it. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I travel by public transport and have seen the number of people who have moved into the area, and the ease of access into the area. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| It is hard to explain but I am happy with what is going on. | Otaki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| It's expanding residential areas. It has balanced it with industrial and has made space for outdoor areas which is great for families. | Waikanae | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| Marketing done and seen done. Going out to Kapiti Island, saving of tundra at Paraparaumu, and surveys about Go Paekakariki regarding redoing of seawall and pathways, and village. One about extra development and thinking is signage when the expressway goes, to give people the information and encouragement to exit and come and visit. If the community doesn't know about parks and art studios or bridle ways, riding facilities, cycle ways, and walks they will not come off and the community will gradually die a natural death. Prettying up the beach would be quite helpful. Rake the beach and make it pretty to encourage others to enjoy the beach. Ours are very natural, not like Australia. Could make a real | Paekakariki | Male | 50 to 59 |

| stunning beach with maintenance. Stormwater is just emptying on to the beach. It would be good if it was piped out to sea, so water and rubbish is not on the beach. Increasing the attraction rate to site Paekakariki Hill with punting, paragliding and those kinds of facilities. Reasons to stop off and then enjoy a number of others. These are suggestions from Mark that follow on development line. | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| Otaki is very Maori populated and the seats and chairs have Maori designs on them. | Otaki | Female | 18 to 29 years |
| The co-operation from the community has been huge. The Council do a lot. Waikanae is like a park. The community helping out makes the Council look better than they actually are. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| The development of the airport area, the moving of the town centre towards the airport area and the new roadworks in the area. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| The people that live here are here for the environment. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| The Waikanae river restoration project is amazing. It's going really well and I'm very happy. I have seen trees being planted and grow, and birds are coming back. The last Council bought farmland and developed it into soccer fields which were great too. | Waikanae | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| The way the expressway is blending into the environment is amazing. I am also pleased that it is a local firm that is doing the work. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| They are doing alright. No special reason. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| They could improve it a bit, but not much. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| They have planned well for the makeup of the area for both the older generation and young families. The environment is well planned, and it's just a great place to live. | Waikanae | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| They seem to be aware of the environment. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| They seem to encourage people, and we have a lot to offer in this area. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| They're proactive in maintaining the green areas and environment. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| Waikanae is getting a new centre. They try. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| What is being done with the expressway with the planting of trees along the side of it? The Council are being very sensitive about what people want in this regard. | Paekakariki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| When they're developing things, they make sure they are not damaging or taking away from the community. They are doing wonderfully in the Waikanae Estuary. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |

OVL2. Why are you very dissatisfied with Council's overall performance?

| Verbatim comment | Community board | Gender | Age |
|--|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| I don't believe the employee understands their role in servicing the people in the district, they have more interest of self-interest and it seems impossible to face by a rate payer and provide some positive assistance and advice. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| I don't think they perform well in all areas. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| I never hear any information on what they have achieved or done. There is no visibility in promoting what the Council have done. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| I think they are all in it for themselves, not the people. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I think they spend too much money on a couple of people, they are overpaid and the council employees get four hundred thousand a year, they are dishonest and corrupt, they are lazy. I think they have no understanding of what is required of them, no answerable and accountability to rate payers. Mismanaged and wasteful, there is too many employees, the CEO is lazy and overpaid. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I'm a contractor and have engaged with Council employees and I feel that they need to get their heads out of the sand, and stop their thinking getting in the way of progress. I'm not unrealistic but I guess that if you give someone a large list of regulations they are encouraged to start looking for faults. Staff at times need to be a little more flexible and look at the big picture overall, so that we can all move forward. At times they are quite pedantic. | Paekakariki | Male | 50 to 59 |
| Lack of community involvement and notification of things that are happening. It seems it is all behind closed doors. They walk the walk and talk the talk, but don't deliver. Its bureaucracy gone mad. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| Roads are more congested, and there are more houses. There are only two accesses to Paraparumu. Rates charges have gone up and we are charged for water and yet have to buy in water in the summer. Where does all the money paid into Council go? | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| The kindergarten has been raised and I get flooded. It has done it twice and issues have not been sorted. This is off Kapiti Road. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 30 to 39 years |
| The traffic lights are a huge thing. They're a huge flop, and they really messed up there. They're quite wasteful with their money. I don't appreciate seeing in the newspaper how much some of the Council workers get paid. Astronomical amounts. And the water meters, where everyone voted against them and the Council still put them in. That's just an extra cost we have to cover now. Where they sort of led you to believe there would be no extra, but there is. We're a very | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |

| water conscious family but we still pay a bit. | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| They are giving too much money to things which do not involve the common household. We want street lighting rather than community projects. We need good roading and basic fundamental things for the community. It appears they wish to be seen doing good for the minority, as opposed to the everyday folk of the community. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| They do not listen to and carry out what the people want. They operate on a system where they are not accountable for anything they do with the ratepayers' money. They seem to have a closed shop regarding their meetings, where not all the Council members are permitted to attend. They need to focus and improve on the rubbish collections, and the water meters. They need to get a dam in place. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| They do not listen, and they lie. They do not respond to feedback. Councillors are not doing their job. They are running rings around elected. Dysfunctional. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| They don't listen to the community. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| They don't want to finish the footpath yet the area is full of elderly people, and from my place to the corner there is no footpath. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| They never listen to the people. They have ruined the roads, charged for the water and they never do anything for people who have been in the area for fifty years. We are selling the house because of the congestion in the town. It is no longer the place it used to be. We have to pay for green waste now and it should be free, especially when they are so concerned with the environmental impacts in the area. People are now dumping green waste, because they have to pay for it. | Otaki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| They should not charge me as I pay for my own facilities as I am in a rural community. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| They take very little notice of what the public desires, requests or wants. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| Traffic failures, Operating outside by laws, and there's still a boys club here. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |

OVL3. Why are you very satisfied with Council's overall performance?

| Verbatim comment | Community board | Gender | Age |
|---|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| Every time I ring them they are helpful and courteous. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| Everything I need is available. I think the rates are reasonable and all the services and facilities are good. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| Everything seems to be going along nicely. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| Generally we enjoy living here. We enjoy the environment and the weather and we enjoy what the Council has done to expand its services, including key aspects like water. The new Mayor is doing a much better job than the previous one. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| Great. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I have never have had any issues or complaint. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| I haven't crossed paths with them. I haven't needed their services. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| I like the way the roading is all going ahead, and I also like recreational facilities like the cycleway they have just opened. | Paekakariki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| I think the needs of everyone are being met. | Waikanae | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| I'm pleased with noise control response. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| It helps us to have a better opportunity to get places and do things. They are helpful to all communities. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 18 to 29 years |
| It is a difficult job trying to please forty thousand people all the time. I like to be informed and have information at my disposal. I have lived here all my life so I want to keep it working well for the coast community, the coast and the beaches for the coast community. | Paekakariki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| It just works well. I have no complaints. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| Our water and our roads are all good, and the parks are beautiful. There are no issues. | Waikanae | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| The service interaction is all very good. | Waikanae | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| The way life is on the Kapiti Coast. The lifestyle we are able to have. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| They are doing a good job. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| They deliver on the core services that they are required to deliver on, and all their services work well for me. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| They have done so much. | Waikanae | Female | 18 to 29 years |
| They just built a new cycle way near our house and it's pretty flash. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| They listen to you when you have an issue, and deal with the matter quite quickly. | Otaki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| They maintain streets, footpaths, and walkways reasonably well. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| They seem to be working together. A good forward plan and they are very | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |

| approachable in terms of input on local issues. The Council staff are excellent bar | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| one or two they could do something about, but by and large they are fantastic. | | | |
| They try to do a good job with limited funds. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| They're really good. Proactive with clean ups and keeping our area tidy. | Otaki | Female | 18 to 29 years |
| They're dedicated to their job. There's always information on what's happening. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| They're doing a good job, and I haven't had any cause for complaint. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| They've come a long way from a few years ago. We're very happy here. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| Things would not go as smoothly if the Council were not doing a good job of everything. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |

GEN. Lastly, are there any other comments that you would like to make about the Kapiti Coast District Council?

| Verbatim comment | Community board | Gender | Age |
|---|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| A good sports facility like a stadium, where we could hold big events. I am a marcher but cannot hold any event here as there are no indoor facilities. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| Access Points to beaches. They have allowed the sand to come back over access rights. They have put something new over what was there before. Things they covered over, steps that where there and build-up of sand was that bad that they didn't know there were steps under there. Oritea Street beach access. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| All good. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| All the playgrounds seem to have the same things. It would be nice to have a few different things. The Paraparaumu Beach playground is awesome as it has new and different things, and the kids love it. | Paekakariki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| Along the Waikanae river; cutting down mature trees, planting unsuitable species too close, mulching on the spot, and ignoring the flooding risk. They cut down a lot of infill vegetation and leave it in big piles. This is a fire risk as vandals potentially hang around there. I'm concerned at the use of those on periodic detention, because they don't care about what they cut down. Also, as a woman walking along the river I don't feel safe. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| Any Councillor who is pro water meters I would never vote for. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| As a resident there is a big problem with paths, footpaths and cycle lanes. We pay the same rates as other districts but do not have footpaths along the beach. Things happen without consultation, for example street lighting. I did not want it. Compare the rates from Kapiti Cast to Central Wellington, and compare the service to what we get to what they get and there is a problem. Rail services. There is no regular train service to Otaki. Have a 06 number. Have to pay a toll | Otaki | Female | 40 to 49 years |

| call to call the local Council. An hour away from any emergency services. We have a good teem but there are problems that need addressed. As far as charging for water, because ratepayers are now being careful with the water supply, I don't think we should be penalized by Ariages being put up, I also would like to see the Council putting in more seats around the area, on footpaths, outside shops and other public spaces, for elderly or young people to sit or rest. Back garden and garage floods. The road on our street, Matal Road, receives run off water from other properties and it doesn't drain away quickly, So we get floods every winter when it a ins. When it's not windy, it takes a couple of days for water to drain out but on a windy day, it takes wenty-four hours. From the run-off from other properties, I also assume that the pipes are not able to handle large amounts of water on our street. The Council never comes to drain water, and this happens every winter. Be more upfront with residents, especially at meetings. Being more transparent with ratepayers in general. Beach access it sterrible and needs to be cleaned up Boating. There needs to be more access points for boat ramps. There is only one in Raumati, and nothing in Paekakarik. The coast is growing fast, and if feel that they need more access in the district to keep up with demand. Storm water, if it rains a lot our whole street floods. We have to wait for Council contractors to come and clear it. It has happened every year for the last ten years, and sometimes we cannot get our caru of the garage as it is full of water. This is clarkes Crescent. Walk ways need to be also aimed towards scooters like The Mount, Napier of New Plymouth, the would be incell frhey were sealed so we can use skateboards, scooters etc. Playgrounds are a bit plain. Need to upgrade at Paraparaumu. Boat was a bit of a flop and the kids don't use it. Need more mokey bars and such like. More like the Marine Gardens in Paekakarik. Community board does a fantastic job with keepin | | | | |
|--|---|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| As far as charging for water, because ratepayers are now being careful with the water supply, I don't think we should be penalized by charges being put up. I along water supply, I don't think we should be penalized by charges being put up. I along water supply, I don't think we should be penalized by charges being put up. I along water supply, I don't think we should be penalized by charges being put up. I along water supply. I don't think we should be penalized by charges being put up. I along water supply. I don't think we should be penalized by charges being put up. I along water supply. I don't think we should be penalized by charges being put up. I along water supply. I don't think we should be penalized by charges being put up. I along water supply. I don't think we should be penalized by charges being put up. I along water supply. I don't think we should be penalized by charges and the count of the graph water. And this penalized by charges and the count of water for drain out but on a windy day, It takes a couple of days for water to drain out but on a windy day, It takes a couple of days for water to drain out but on a windy day, It takes a couple of days for water to drain out but on a windy day, It takes a couple of days for water to drain out but on a windy day, It takes a couple of days for water to drain out but on a windy day, It takes a couple of days for water to drain out but on a windy day, It takes a couple of days for water to drain out but on a windy day, It takes a couple of days for water to drain out but on a windy day, It takes a couple of days for water to drain out but on a windy day, It takes a couple of days for water to drain out but on a windy day, It takes a couple of days for water to drain out but on a windy day, It takes the penalized by a supplied that the piene and the safety of the safety of the safety water. The count is a couple of days for the last the penalized by a safety water and to the district to keep up with demand. Storm water, if it rains a lot our whole street | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | |
| off water from other properties and it doesn't drain away quickly. So we get floods every winter when it rains. When it's not windy, it takes a couple of days for water to drain out but on a windy day, it takes tempt-four hours. From the run-off from other properties, I also assume that the pipes are not able to handle large amounts of water on our street. The Council never comes to drain water, and this happens every winter. Be more upfront with residents, especially at meetings. Being more transparent with ratepayers in general. Be ach access is terrible and needs to be cleaned up Boating. There needs to be more access points for boat ramps. There is only one in Raumati, and nothing in Paekakariki. The coast is growing fast, and I feel that they need more access in the district to keep up with demand. Storm water, if it rains a lot our whole street floods. We have to wait for Council contractors to come and clear it. It has happened every year for the last ten years, and sometimes we cannot get our car out of the garage as it is full of water. This is Carkes Crescent. Walk ways need to be also aimed towards scooters like The Mount, Napier or New Plymouth. It would be nice if they were sealed so we can use skateboards, scooters etc. Playgrounds are a bit plain. Need to upgrade at Paraparaumu. Boat was a bit of a flop and the kids don't use it. Need more monkey bars and such like. More like the Marine Gardens in Paekakariki. Community board does a fantastic job with keeping us up to date with what Kapiti is doing. Community support groups should be funded by central government not local government. Sewerage is an issue and the Council are shirking this and the environment is suffering. Note the local streams and smells emanating from them. Paekakariki Male 60+ years 60+ years | As far as charging for water, because ratepayers are now being careful with the water supply, I don't think we should be penalized by charges being put up. I also would like to see the Council putting in more seats around the area, on footpaths, outside shops and other public spaces, for elderly or young people to | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| with ratepayers in general. Beach access is terrible and needs to be cleaned up Boating. There needs to be more access points for boat ramps. There is only one in Raumati, and nothing in Paeckakariki. The coast is growing fast, and I feel that they need more access in the district to keep up with demand. Storm water, if it rains a lot our whole street floods. We have to wait for Council contractors to come and clear it. It has happened every year for the last ten years, and sometimes we cannot get our car out of the garage as it is full of water. This is Clarkes Crescent. Walk ways need to be also aimed towards scooters like The Mount, Napier or New Plymouth. It would be nice if they were sealed so we can use skateboards, scooters etc. Playgrounds are a bit plain. Need to upgrade at Paraparaumu. Boat was a bit of a flop and the kids don't use it. Need more monkey bars and such like. More like the Marine Gardens in Paekakariki. Community board does a fantastic job with keeping us up to date with what Kapiti is doing. Community support groups should be funded by central government not local government. Sewerage is an issue and the Council are shirking this and the environment is suffering. Note the local streams and smells emanating from them. Paekakariki Paekakariki Paekakariki Male 60+ years | off water from other properties and it doesn't drain away quickly. So we get floods every winter when it rains. When it's not windy, it takes a couple of days for water to drain out but on a windy day, it takes twenty-four hours. From the run-off from other properties, I also assume that the pipes are not able to handle large amounts of water on our street. The Council never comes to drain water, and this happens every winter. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| Beach access is terrible and needs to be cleaned up Boating. There needs to be more access points for boat ramps. There is only one in Raumati, and nothing in Paekakariki. The coast is growing fast, and I feel that they need more access in the district to keep up with demand. Storm water, if it rains a lot our whole street floods. We have to wait for Council contractors to come and clear it. It has happened every year for the last ten years, and sometimes we cannot get our car out of the garage as it is full of water. This is Clarkes Crescent. Walk ways need to be also aimed towards scooters like The Mount, Napier or New Plymouth. It would be nice if they were sealed so we can use skateboards, scooters etc. Playgrounds are a bit plain. Need to upgrade at Paraparaumu. Boat was a bit of a flop and the kids don't use it. Need more monkey bars and such like. More like the Marine Gardens in Paekakariki. Community board does a fantastic job with keeping us up to date with what Kapiti is doing. Community support groups should be funded by central government not local government. Sewerage is an issue and the Council are shirking this and the environment is suffering. Note the local streams and smells emanating from them. Paekakariki Paekakariki Male 60+ years | | Waikanae | Male | 50 to 59 |
| Boating. There needs to be more access points for boat ramps. There is only one in Raumati, and nothing in Paekakariki. The coast is growing fast, and I feel that they need more access in the district to keep up with demand. Storm water, if it rains a lot our whole street floods. We have to wait for Council contractors to come and clear it. It has happened every year for the last ten years, and sometimes we cannot get our car out of the garage as it is full of water. This is Clarkes Crescent. Walk ways need to be also aimed towards scooters like The Mount, Napier or New Plymouth. It would be nice if they were sealed so we can use skateboards, scooters etc. Playgrounds are a bit plain. Need to upgrade at Paraparaumu. Boat was a bit of a flop and the kids don't use it. Need more monkey bars and such like. More like the Marine Gardens in Paekakariki. Community board does a fantastic job with keeping us up to date with what Kapiti is doing. Community support groups should be funded by central government not local government. Sewerage is an issue and the Council are shirking this and the environment is suffering. Note the local streams and smells emanating from them. Council could do more to support the arts and properly fund a performance space for musicians, a theatre etc. | · · · · | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| Kapiti is doing. Community support groups should be funded by central government not local government. Sewerage is an issue and the Council are shirking this and the environment is suffering. Note the local streams and smells emanating from them. Council could do more to support the arts and properly fund a performance space for musicians, a theatre etc. Paekakariki Paekakariki Male 60+ years | Boating. There needs to be more access points for boat ramps. There is only one in Raumati, and nothing in Paekakariki. The coast is growing fast, and I feel that they need more access in the district to keep up with demand. Storm water, if it rains a lot our whole street floods. We have to wait for Council contractors to come and clear it. It has happened every year for the last ten years, and sometimes we cannot get our car out of the garage as it is full of water. This is Clarkes Crescent. Walk ways need to be also aimed towards scooters like The Mount, Napier or New Plymouth. It would be nice if they were sealed so we can use skateboards, scooters etc. Playgrounds are a bit plain. Need to upgrade at Paraparaumu. Boat was a bit of a flop and the kids don't use it. Need more monkey bars and such like. More like the Marine Gardens in Paekakariki. | Paekakariki | Female | · |
| government. Sewerage is an issue and the Council are shirking this and the environment is suffering. Note the local streams and smells emanating from them. Council could do more to support the arts and properly fund a performance space for musicians, a theatre etc. Paekakariki Male 50 to 59 Male 60+ years | | Paekakariki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| space for musicians, a theatre etc. | government. Sewerage is an issue and the Council are shirking this and the environment is suffering. Note the local streams and smells emanating from | Paekakariki | Male | 50 to 59 |
| | | Paekakariki | Male | 60+ years |
| | • | Otaki | Female | 30 to 39 years |

| and Mill Road. People drive onto the roundabout and park their car there. They probably need to put up something to prevent that from happening. The Otaihanga roundabout, five trucks over turned there. This roundabout is really very steep; you have to sow down to twenty kilometres per hour to get around it. It seems like it is not designed properly, and cars get into a lot of accidents there. | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| Council should go ahead and make the wetland to reduce flooding and improve | | | |
| the health of the Wainui Stream. There is a need for a community orchard or | Paekakariki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| urban farm in Paekakariki. | | | , |
| Council staff needs to ask proper questions. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| Cycle ways take up too much space and block up our roads. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| Deal with complaints more effectively and keep complainant informed. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| Democratically they should listen to the people, and have no right not to. I do not like cycle lanes, they take up to much space and there are too many of them. I will never forgive the Council for putting in water meters and charging, and if we are paying for water they could ensure that it at least tastes good. Fine for late fees at the libraries are completely over the top. The Council needs to be more proactive about getting rid of noxious weeds in open spaces. Ignoring the people and what they had to say about water meters shows complete and utter ignorance and they should start listening. They will never be forgiven by me for that. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| Do something about the horrible tasting water in the summer. I can taste when the water changes. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| Don't put footpaths in Raumati South, we like grass berms and minimal impact on the natural environment. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| Enforcement and dog control need to be assertive. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| Everything is so expensive at the pools at Paraparumu you pay for everything separately. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| Extra flood lighting at Haruatai sports field, and more footpaths at Otaki beach. There are footpaths on only one side of the road. Flooding in Ngaio and Manuka Streets. | Otaki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| Fix the leaks in the water supply network. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| Focus on the basics. Too many trucks for rubbish collection due to competitive companies. Illegal dumping due to pricing. Every street clogs up in heavy downpours. Fundamentals are always tossed to the side for the less important things, which wastes tax payer's money. The Council will only be helpful in certain areas; other areas don't seem to matter to them. Twelve months is a | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |

| long time to decide some questions as the new elections and Mayor. | | | |
|--|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| Footpaths are shocking. You trip over when walking on uneven paths in the Otaki area. They need to be checked, maintained and fixed. I would like to have more dog walking and friendly areas. Better lighting is required at the skate park at night. We don't use Council's kerb-side rubbish services but a private wheelie bin because you don't have to mess about with sorting rubbish, and dogs interfering with the bags. | Otaki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| I am very disappointed that the Council has removed the local hotel and replaced it with a carpark, without assisting to establish another one. Many of our locals miss being able to socialise in a pleasant setting, like we used to have in the old hotel. I feel strongly that the Council should work with an interested person in establishing a new hotel in the Otaki and Waikanae area. I feel like since the hotel has gone, many of the older folks are now quite isolated and are unable to enjoy an evening out. I do feel pretty strongly about this. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I am very disappointed with the Council in what they are trying to achieve, but they are reasonable with the day-to-day operations, for example the library. They are not open enough in what they are proposing and planning to do, to the public or the Councillors. Why do they have those meetings that are closed, and the Councillors are not allowed to attend? | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| I am very happy with how they maintain the gardens in Mahara Place, and they do a good job with garden bedding around the district. They replant every season, so it is always very attractive and always tidy. They are good at repairing roads, in that they reseal it very quickly. There is no green waste collection in this district. There are dump sites which is fine for people with trailers, but not good for people like me who don't have access to a trailer. A lot of garden waste goes into the rubbish, because there are no green waste bins provided by the Council. This should be changed. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| I came from Auckland originally and I think they do a ten times better job than there. And I think it's a big plus that they take care of the sports facilities in the district. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| I do not like it now that three major roads dissect the area. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| I do not think we should be paying for water. We need more cycle lanes around the Peka Peka area. | Paekakariki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I don't think the town planning is that good. I don't think they are taking enough care about the natural environment. I would really like more safe cycle ways alongside the roads or off the roads. I love what they have done with the off road cycling. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |

| I don't like Council water. It tastes funny. It has a chemical taste to it, but I'm not too sure. I buy my own water. There is flooding on Te Kupe Road. It happens during heavy rain but drains away during the day. It's the same for Manly Street. Footpaths are cracked and uneven on Manly Street, and it's really bad. An old lady fell and broke her arm because of the footpath but she never complained. That street has been that way for a long time. Street lights need to be improved as streets are not bright enough. The gaps between the lights are too long. I can't name a street, just generally speaking. We need more cycle lanes. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
|--|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| I don't think so. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| I don't think they cater to cyclists and pedestrians enough. Public transport is rubbish and should be improved. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| I feel I have an issue with the management of utilities. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| I feel really satisfied with some aspects but I do wish the Council would get some of the basics right. I feel that we get half the services for the high amount of rates we pay in Paekakariki. | Paekakariki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| I feel the Council needs to address many issues. I feel the capacity of the sewerage system is not adequate for the population level. They piped sewage across the Waikanae River to get to the sewer plant in Paraparaumu but they haven't accounted for growing population overall. There was overflow of our sewage a couple years ago because of flooding, but the Council were quick in coming to resolve it. Chemicals in water like chlorine are not good for old age. I think it is the cause of our itchiness. I say that because we don't get the same reaction when we use bore or rain water. With chemicals being added to water they don't account for older age people. I am a bus driver, and I don't have access to public toilets after 18:00. Why shut them so early in the day when other people like bus drivers need to use them, and why can't they be open at nights? Also a lot of people travelling by train have been on the train for at least one hour and when they get off the train there is no access to public toilets. There is a lot of traffic on walkways. You've got families walking, and you have cyclists and people on electric wheelchairs. There is nothing on the path to section off walkers or cyclists, and no speed limit as well. Regarding beach front homes; why have tall buildings on the beach front? It should be stepped, low houses on beach and higher ones as you go back. Have higher buildings at the back so everyone gets advantageous access to the beach front. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| I feel there should be more accesses to beaches for people with disabilities. I think that the Council should support the Waikanae surf lifesaving club because I think it'll be good for the kids. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |

| I find a lot of the public toilets quite dirty. I'm not a fussy person and will use toilets anywhere, but quite often I find the toilets are just not clean enough. I look at the thing on the wall that says when toilet was last cleaned, and it doesn't seem to be used. Blocked toilets, toilets that won't flush crammed with toilet paper, and there not being soap are the main things. Sometimes, soiled toilets that look as if they have been like that for a few days. | Waikanae | Female | 30 to 39 years |
|--|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| I had a burglary in my home and would like more police patrolling. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| I hate the Waikanae sign that is going up on the outskirts. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| I have been very disappointed that the Council has not either on its own or with others moved toward preparation for Global Climate change. | Paekakariki | Female | 60+ years |
| I like Gurunathan, the Deputy Mayor. | Paekakariki | Female | 60+ years |
| I live in a rural area, so we don't get services like urban areas. When our water pipes are blocked from debris we go and clean out the pipes, the Council does not help. Also, the kerbside collection service for recycling is not always consistent. They may come one week and may miss our collection for the next two weeks. I have rung them about this, but it is still an on-going issue. When our rubbish doesn't get collected I have to travel to Otaki to dump my rubbish. It's a real inconvenience. For the amount of money we pay for rates, we don't get value for our money. | Otaki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| I live on a private road and I am responsible for the road, street lighting, street sign, and storm water pumping and yet I pay full rates to the Council. I would like a discount. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| I notice that town drains anywhere are always full of leaves; they are never cleaned as often as they should be. Street sweepers are not out cleaning as they should be. As a result of prior Councils spending too much time and money on consultants and fees, they have delayed a lot of building works like the bridge over the Waikanae River that should have been done twenty years ago. The Council should have built dams and the express highway and sand dunes highway many years ago. They delay too much and don't get development started soon enough. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| I think Council should stick to the business of Council and not get involved in a large number or excessive non-core activities. There seems to be a proliferation of this. Though I can understand this, and there seems to be a proliferation of Central Government passing the buck to Council to take over these responsibilities, particularly in the area of social welfare. And youth education beyond school life, for example they are getting heavily involved in wayward youth education with a company that is expanding relatively rapidly in this area | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |

| of service. I think individual Councillors should remember that rates are | | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------|----------------|
| gathered from individual rate payers, who pay their fees and wish list items. | | | |
| They should be sticking to their knitting. | | | |
| I think mainly that the Council should widen the cycle paths. If people ride their | | | |
| bikes to Coastlands they should have sufficient places to park their bikes. The | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| station should also have more parking places. | | | |
| I think more democracy and decision. People need a voice. We need to be | | | |
| allowed to vote. Green waste should be free to dump. Council Is double dipping | | | |
| and making a killing with charging for collecting and selling it as compost. People | Waikanae | Male | 50 to 59 |
| need to be encouraged to be greener by having a free dumping site for green | | | |
| waste. | | | |
| I think that it is a bad idea for cycle ways on a high way, as it endangers cyclists. I | | | |
| believe that cycle ways should be independent and separated from the highway | | | |
| and main arterial routes. Trucks and cycles shouldn't be mixed. I think that some | | | |
| of the charges for transfer stations are a bit high, but I do think the transfer | | | |
| station in Otaki is run well. Flooding in some of the rural roads around the Otaki | Otaki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| and Te Horo area are really poor, and I think they need to be built up because | | | |
| they flood to the point where cars can't pass. Increasingly I find it hard to determine what my rates are spent on, because so many Council services that I | | | |
| pay for are on a user pay basis and I can't seem to determine what my rates are | | | |
| spent on. Turn the end of Otaki Gorge Road into a four wheel drive track. | | | |
| I think that some areas are better serviced than others. I don't know about any | | | |
| of the community support systems. They need more information and | | | |
| advertising. I never have the chance to make a decision when it comes to Council | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| decisions. | | | |
| I think the Council needs to be more open with information, and respect citizen's | | | |
| feedback. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| I think the cycle way between William Street to Peka Peka Road is in a very | | | |
| rough condition. I think around the Waikanae river walk there are too many | | | |
| weeds. There are serious weeds. I think having parts of the pool closed for | \A/=: | Familia | 60 |
| special groups is irritating when you go down to swim as a member of the public. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| Council needs to improve its reputation. They need to behave in a dignified | | | |
| manner. | | | |
| I think they keep us relatively well informed on what they are doing. I am very | | | |
| unhappy about them building houses on the skyline. There have been | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| precedents set about how bad it is, and after that it is still happening. Apart from | . a. aparadina Nadinati | Terridic | oo. years |
| that I think they do quite a good job. | | | |

| Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
|---------------------|---|---|
| Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| Waikanae | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| Paekakariki | Male | 50 to 59 |
| Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| Waikanae | Female | 50 to 59 |
| Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| Otaki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| | Waikanae Waikanae Paekakariki Paraparaumu-Raumati Waikanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Paraparaumu-Raumati Paraparaumu-Raumati | Waikanae Male Waikanae Female Waikanae Male Paekakariki Male Paraparaumu-Raumati Female Waikanae Female Paraparaumu-Raumati Male Paraparaumu-Raumati Female Paraparaumu-Raumati Male |

| I would like them to be more helpful with trees that are hazardous to people's | Waikanae | Female | 50 to 59 |
|--|------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| health and well-being. I would like to hear of them been involved in animal welfare. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| | | | • |
| I would like to see an annual kerbside collection for household rubbish. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| I would like to see kerbside collection in Waitohou Valley Rd, Otaki. The Otaki | 0.1: | - 1 | 60. |
| pool is very slippery around the showers. The netball courts at Te Atiawa are | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| very slippery. | | | |
| I'd like lower rates, and if they had more dog control on footpaths and beach | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| accesses. There is a lot of dog poo on the beach accesses. | • | | • |
| I'd like to say that their building control is the worst in the country by a long way. | | | |
| The building inspectors, one in particular, are extremely unhelpful and | | | |
| vindictive. They're very backward, unorganised and incredibly unhelpful. Why | Otaki | Male | 30 to 39 years |
| can't they be exactly like the Horowhenua Council who are excellent. That's only | | | |
| relating to the building control side of it. | | | |
| I'd like to see the Council develop a road cycling venue where cyclists can safely | | | |
| ride without vehicles, or maybe even teach kids to ride road bikes. There is | | | |
| nowhere to ride or skate safely. It would be really good to take kids to a piece of | | | 50 to 59 |
| tar seal to ride. Thank them for the grants that athletes can apply for when | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | |
| heading to major competition. It made a huge difference to help us, getting to | r draparadina Nadinati | Wide | |
| the world championships. They bought a farm, and they've had it for years. They | | | |
| always said they were going to develop it in to activities for the community, and | | | |
| it's taking ages for anything to happen there. | | | |
| If they dredged the rived it would help reduce the water level causing flooding at | | | |
| our property in Greenaway Road. It has got worse over time. Stop banks are a | | | |
| waste of money. Dredge the river. It annoys me that Ross Church has a column | Waikanae | Female | 50 to 59 |
| in the local paper, something to do with referring to his interest in vehicles, | | | |
| which puts me off side, and his column is irrelevant. | | | |
| If you need to talk to the Council their service is pretty good. You get good | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| information and customer service. | Paraparaumu-Kaumau | remale | 60+ years |
| I'm in Convent Road which is notorious for flooding. They promised to fix The | | | |
| Waitohu stock bank. It still hasn't happened. The Council used to dredge the | | | |
| river. They don't anymore. We've had six floods in six months and the Council is | Otalii | Compala | 40 to 40 |
| not telling people what they're doing. In general all the residents in Convent | Otaki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| Road are getting annoyed to put it lightly. We've had parts of our property under | | | |
| two and a half metres of water. | | | |
| In the playground at Raumati we notice there are no sun shields to protect | D D | N. d. a. l. a. | 504-50 |
| people from the sun. There's no sail and we hear a lot of comments about it. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| | | | |

| keep natives and it seems to be over regulated, and saying they had not been on the property when they had. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
|---|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| It can be frustrating to be asked on the phone by a receptionist what you are calling about. | Otaki | Male | 50 to 59 |
| It has been months since I first contacted the Council with an issue, and have not had a resolution. The response from them is to keep chasing up, which is very poor. It was regarding a roading issue with the neighbours. It's wasting Council money. What the neighbours have done is eroding the road edge, and they are just letting it happen. I have asked the Council if neighbours will pay for damage incurred and they just say they are working on it. I'm pretty unhappy with lack of contact and resolution. The Council is narrow-minded. They need to work on the uniqueness of the coast and I feel they are not making the most of it, for example Paraparaumu beach should be a nice boutique niche area. My concern is that the Council seems to be supporting aquatic centre area and coastlands and should be working on other areas too. Paraparaumu beach has got great potential for visitors and is underutilised. The paths are great there, but not enough. Beachside areas are a draw card and need to invest more money in that beach. The Council is supporting aquatic area, and around their office and the mall, and not elsewhere which is disappointing. | Paekakariki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| · · · - | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| It would be good to have neighbourhood watch. I know you said Council area doesn't include State Highway One, but it is a big concern. | Otaki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| It's a good place to live. I used to travel every day to work in Levin, and when I commuted up there people asked me why I didn't live in Levin, and I said I liked Waikanae. All my family live in Waikanae, it feels like home. I have this little ritual when I come home. I say "Hello Kapiti!" And just that feeling of coming home. I'm a transplant from the South Island. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| Just dissatisfied, not happy with them at all. And sick of having them squabbling in the media as well. They're not very professional. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| Just the roads. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| Just to fix the roading parking problem at Raumati Beach school. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| Kapiti has a peaceful lifestyle and an expressway right through. It is not the reason I moved here twenty-eight years ago. I was unaware of any referendum | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |

| Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
|--------------------------|--|--|
| · | | · |
| | | 40 to 49 years |
| | | 40 to 49 years |
| | Male | 60+ years |
| | | |
| | | |
| Otaki | Male | 30 to 39 years |
| | | |
| | | |
| Daranaraumu Paumati | Mala | 60+ years |
| Paraparaumu-Kaumau | iviale | 60+ years |
| Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| | | |
| Waikanaa | Mala | F0 to F0 |
| vvaikariae | iviale | 50 to 59 |
| | | |
| Dookokoviki | Mala | 50 to 59 |
| Paekakariki | iviale | 50 to 59 |
| | | |
| | | |
| Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| Paekakariki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| | | · |
| Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| | | |
| Paraparaumu-Raumati | remaie | 60+ years |
| Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| Paraparaumu-Raumati | Mala | 60+ years |
| i di apai adina Nadinati | iviale | our years |
| | Otaki Paraparaumu-Raumati Paraparaumu-Raumati Otaki Waikanae Paekakariki Paraparaumu-Raumati Paraparaumu-Raumati Paraparaumu-Raumati Otaki Otaki | Waikanae Male Waikanae Female Paekakariki Male Otaki Male Otaki Male Paraparaumu-Raumati Female Otaki Female Waikanae Male Paekakariki Male Paraparaumu-Raumati Male Paekakariki Male Paraparaumu-Raumati Male Paraparaumu-Raumati Female Otaki Female Otaki Female Otaki Female Otaki Female Otaki Female |

| No, I won't go there. | Waikanae | Female | 50 to 59 |
|---|--------------------------------|--------|----------------|
| No, no complaints. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| No, pretty good really. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 30 to 39 years |
| No, pretty happy overall. Only problem is with the kerbside collection. The guys | | | |
| that collect keep breaking my recycling bin and they also never come at the | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 30 to 39 years |
| same time of day. | | | |
| No. I have no complaints. They do pretty well. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| No. Surveys should be shorter. | Waikanae | Female | 50 to 59 |
| Not really, we've pretty well much covered most things. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| Not really. I guess one thing is that in Paekakariki there's no bus or taxis. The | | | |
| rates are rather high in Paekakariki, and there's no sewerage. I don't quite see | Paekakariki | Female | 60+ years |
| what we get for our rates in Paekakariki. | | | |
| Not really. We are overall reasonably happy with the Council. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| Nothing, I'm quite satisfied. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| On rubbish day three different contractors go past and collect rubbish and I | | | |
| cannot see how that is economical. All repeating the same mileage. The Council | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| cannot do everything. Trying to get lumps off footpaths, they do their best. | | | |
| Over staffed and over paid. | Otaki | Male | 50 to 59 |
| Overall a good job, but no suggestions at this moment. Perhaps swimming and | | | |
| communication with schools and educational providers is very important and | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 18 to 29 years |
| could be improved, which strengthens community bonds. | | | |
| Overall a score of three and a half. Some things need work, for example clearing | Down and work Downson! | Famala | 40 += 40 |
| stormwater drains regularly. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| Please stop putting our rates up. I feel like it's hard to tell what you are spending | | | |
| it on. Traffic is an issue because of the expressway, and it can be pretty | Davis a successive Davis and i | Famala | 50 to 50 |
| frustrating. The footpath needs fixing in my area as I have had two hard falls | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| recently. | | | |
| Put in roundabouts on Kapiti Road. You've got four sets of lights in a small | | | |
| distance. Ridiculous. Roundabouts would be better. They've got one at the New | | | |
| World supermarket. That's good. They've put lights on the swimming pool end. | | | |
| There should be a roundabout there. Rimu Road is getting really busy. It is | | | |
| impossible to get out. Put in a Give Way intersection at the Co-operative bank | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| and PaknSave. You can't get across the huge line of traffic. Coming out of the | | | |
| school side of the Council buildings it is impossible to get across to PaknSave. A | | | |
| roundabout there would be good. If that doesn't work lights would be good. I | | | |
| have to deal with it every day and it's a pain. | | | |
| Rangiuru Road between town and the power pylon requires resealing and | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| , . | | | • |

| hedges cut. | | | |
|--|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| Rates are too high. Why do we have forty seater buses on our roads with only | | | |
| one to two people in them? Why not use small vans. That adds to wear and tear | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| of roads. | | | |
| Recreation Hall. I know a few clubs that struggle to get halls big enough to play | | | |
| sports like badminton and table tennis. I would like the water metering to stay in | Waikanae | Male | 50 to 59 |
| the Councils hands. | | | |
| Regarding the installation of water meters, I am not in favour of these. Three | | | |
| years ago I attended a Council meeting regarding this and not one of the Council | | | |
| candidates were brave enough to say that we were going to have water meters, | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| and now we do. Consequently I do not water my gardens anymore because I | | | |
| cannot afford to pay for the metered water. | | | |
| Ross Church is doing a great job. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| Rubbish collection is too expensive. The excessive rates price, considering we | Paekakariki | Male | 601 years |
| have septic tanks, no sewerage and all we seem to pay for is the seawall. | Paekakatiki | iviale | 60+ years |
| Rubbish is too expensive, and ban the cyclists from the roads. They made a | Waikanae | Male | 50 to 59 |
| mistake taking down the Waikanae hotel. | Walkallae | iviale | 30 (0 39 |
| Rubbish on Watson Drive and Mazengarb Road. The moment they collect the | | | |
| rubbish you have to go out and clean up the mess that they left behind. Rubbish | | | |
| falls out of the bins and they don't pick it up. I went and asked them to pick up | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| the mess that they made one day and they just ignored me. I have also seen | | | |
| others out cleaning up after them also on other streets. | | | |
| Speed of repairs on road needs to be improved greatly. Continual flooding in | | | |
| heavy rain. Not having enough to do with rejuvenation, for example rail | | | |
| crossings do not have enough Council input. I only have one street light in my | Waikanae | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| street. I have tripped on the footpaths twice in the last week. They still haven't | | | |
| fixed the drainage problem from ten years ago. | | | |
| Stop mucking around and build the dam. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| Storm water flooding in Balfour Court, Langdale Avenue, by the duck pond. | | | |
| Cycling lanes are dangerous. People don't take proper caution when cyclists are | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 18 to 29 years |
| around. | | | |
| Storm water is the main problem, especially flooding on my property. I have | | | |
| attended a lot of meetings and have brought up this problem, but they seem to | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| be delaying this issue. | | | |
| That they check they are spending responsibly. They are aware of climate | | | |
| change and the impact that it will have on water, water supply and flooding and | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| so they can build policies around that. Educate the public more about climate | | | |
| | | | |

| change and what the public can do to reduce the public's carbon footprint. | | | |
|--|---------------------|--------|-------------|
| The berm grass spreads across the pavement. The recycling collection operators | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| leave bins in the middle of the sidewalk. | raraparaama naamati | Wildie | oo i years |
| The bus service is great. They should bring the electric trams lines to extent to | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| Otaki. Keep doing what they are doing. | | | , , , , , , |
| The Council do whatever they want. They don't include anyone in decision making processes. They have secret meetings and secret agendas. I don't trust them. Once decisions are made, you just hear about them in the papers. For the water supply, they were looking to put a dam up in the Paraparumu Hills. They bought land up the hills to do that, but decided to use bores instead. I don't know why they do that. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| The Council has farmed out their dog ranger services on weekend and long weekends to a security firm. If your dog is picked up they take the dog and keep it in the pound until the dog ranger is back and then they ring you up to let you know that your dog is in the pound. You don't get a call straight away even though your dog is chipped. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| The Council rates increase is higher than the national inflation increase and it should be pared back to match it. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| The Hudson Sub division and Little Lakes. The roads are too narrow, and you can't have two cars driving past. In Te Nehu Drive, on the right as you enter the sub division, the drainage pond that the storm water goes into has been brown for five years, ever since we lived here. Even if it's not the Council's responsibility it's up to them to get it fixed. The entrance to the Hudson estate is opposite to Te Nehu Drive and makes a four way intersection. The Te Nehu one has a give way sign and the Hudson Place one doesn't, so you don't know who's got the right of way. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| The library needs access to online databases, for example Wellington can get magazines and books from online database. There needs to be an increase in music CDs as the ones they have are very old. We need better train services. More trains available in peak times and more carriages on trains from Kapiti to Wellington and back. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| The rates are too high, particularly for beach front properties. The rates are too high for the elderly and if they want meaningful information they need to make meaningful questionnaires. Putting big highways through communities is a bad move. Urban planning needs to be carefully sorted through to support the natural environment and features. More dog parks please; off lead dog parks. We have one but it would be great to have another one. | Paekakariki | Female | 50 to 59 |

| Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
|---------------------|---|---|
| Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 18 to 29 years |
| Paekakariki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| Waikanae | Female | 50 to 59 |
| Paekakariki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| Otaki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| | Paraparaumu-Raumati Waikanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Waikanae Paraparaumu-Raumati Paekakariki Waikanae Paekakariki Otaki | Paraparaumu-Raumati Female Waikanae Female Paraparaumu-Raumati Male Waikanae Male Paraparaumu-Raumati Female Paraparaumu-Raumati Female Paekakariki Female Waikanae Female Otaki Female |

| replace the shower head due to the grit damage. The dip and slope on the footpaths have been quite dangerous for the elderly when walking. This is only appears as one approaches a driveway to a home. On our street which is Hurley Road, we have no street lighting and no lighting up our long driveway either. In winter this becomes very dark and unsafe. | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| Their attitude in storing water. They need to build a dam. The population is growing and you can only get so much out of Waikanae River. They used the bore water, and that is horrible. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| Their planning of subdivisions, narrower roads and no turning for rubbish trucks is of great concern and causing damage to fences and such like. Developers need to review this and roads need to be wider and you need to be able to turn around at the end of the street. Not back into people's driveways, for example Otupoa Way. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| Their service people are very good to talk to. I thing they could do a lot more with the recycle services. They are like politicians. They are not preparing for all the new houses being built, and the future with the infrastructure will need a better water supply and roads. They talk a lot but it takes them forever to do what they say. They talked about Transmission Gully for years. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| There are not enough footpaths and not enough ramps on footpaths for buggies or wheelchairs. There is not enough street lighting in most areas. | Paekakariki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| There are too many roadworks going on at one time. It takes forever to get anywhere. One bin for kerbside collection is not enough for a normal sized household; we should be given another bin for recycling and a bigger bin for rubbish. Plastic needs to be sorted so it does not blow all over the street on a windy day. I buy our drinking water as the Council supply tastes terrible. We also get charged far too much with the water meters. Council community support services are average. They turned us down when we applied for a grant as part of the grant was for an overseas thing as well as a community thing. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| There are too many street lights. The Waikanae pool should be open for longer. The Council could do more in publicising their waste management policies, and they should reduce the number of companies collecting waste. They are doing a good job with the repair and maintenance of the cycle ways, and the toilets are kept clean. The increase in the number of community consultations, which is really good. The survey questions are repetitive and could do with being rewritten. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| There is stuff under the footpath that extends into the roadway. You can see under it. Something has undermined the road way. A water main crosses the | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| | | | |

| street. It's been patched right over the street where it's happened. We've got a | | | |
|---|------------------------|----------|----------------|
| little cave under the footpath. They've got a witches hat there. It's not sufficient | | | |
| but at least people can't park there, because it would cave in. It's outside twelve | | | |
| Huia Street. Directly at the edge of the footpath. We're at fourteen Huia Street. | | | |
| There needs to be a town centre. It is fragmented too much. It needs to be more | Otali | Famala | 60 |
| unified with a long term look to the area. There are a lot of opportunities for the | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| area. | Otali | Female | 50 to 59 |
| There should be some rates discount for dog breeders. | Otaki | remaie | 50 (0 59 |
| There's been a distinct improvement in the relationship between the Mayor and general public since the new Mayor was elected. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| They are doing a good job, getting the motorway up and running and improving | | | |
| the pool. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| They are pretty good. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| They are useless. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| They can be more inclusive in regards to community input. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| They do a good job. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| They don't respect the ratepayer's money they get. They are wasteful, self- | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| serving and corrupt. | r ai apai aumu-Naumati | Terriale | 30 (0 39 |
| They have to get their internal act together. Management is bad and the Mayor | | | |
| has got to take more responsibility for the overall performance of the Council. | Waikanae | Male | 60+ years |
| My view of the KCDC is that it should be treated like a board. The CEO should be | vvaikariae | Wate | oo. years |
| told what to do by the Mayor and Councillors, not giving the orders. | | | |
| They just need to be more visible and informative. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 50 to 59 |
| They need to be more pro-Otaki. We ask for simple stuff like water fountains for | | | |
| kids to fill their bottles. For the pool to be shut for eight months is silly. Can't we | | | |
| use the Otaki College pool? Can't they fix the leak at the Otaki College Gym? The | Otaki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| Lighting down Rahui Road needs improving. We feel like Otaki is being left out. | | | |
| We pay our rates too, and the money needs to be shared around the whole | | | |
| district, not just Paraparaumu. | | | |
| They need to fix the roads soon. | Paekakariki | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| They need to get rid of Gurunathan off the Council, as it would be a better | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| Council without him. | · | | , |
| They need to look into the safety of cycle lanes on the roads, and cyclist's safety. | Paekakariki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| They need to resign. We need a Council to represent the people. Our Council is | | | |
| so bad they do not know how bad they are. Council communication is not | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| understandable and is a verbal mess. Grants are badly given and waste tax | | | |
| payer's money. Peka Peka Beach has no toilet and no proper parking. The road | | | |

| between Waikanae and Upper Hutt is awful and our half needs to be repaired desperately. Waikanae bridge is not suitable for cycling and is to narrow and dangerous. Bridleways needs horse droppings cleaned by owners just like dog droppings are. People have to walk through them as there is not enough room for both horses and people. We have a lack of rubbish bins and need more in some places. | | | |
|--|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| They put the water meters in even though people didn't want them and now we have to pay for water that is ours anyway. They went ahead and altered the main street and it is a nightmare to drive through, all with no consultation. The roundabout on the main highway, which is a nightmare. The merging lanes are too short. Getting a large truck through there is difficult. The roundabout they have got just before the town entry. There is a pedestrian crossing just as you leave the roundabout on all four corners so you just get through the roundabout and have to jam on the brakes for pedestrians. | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |
| They really need to look at their roading. I've just replaced four tyres again. They just fill in the potholes and they're back again. I asked the mechanic and he said it's the road conditions. I had to have an alignment as well. I had to do it last year. They're not even lasting a year. I check tyre pressures, etc. My husband was going to complain but we're not complainers. I go from Waikanae beach over the railway lines. That's as much as I travel. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| They should work out how to spend the money, as it's actually our rate-payers' money they're spending. They're making some ridiculous decisions, providing so-called luxury services, and just increase rates to pay for them. And the Paraparumu swimming pool was extravagantly expensive. The business decision was made really poorly. They spent a whole lot of money on their Council building. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| They were very helpful with house enquiries. I enjoy using parks and facilities. They are managing well given the population growth. Regarding lighting in Raumati Beach area, the street lights are too far apart, causing darkness between lights. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |
| They've got to look hard at the value of rates money. They need to cut costs back to basics. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| Those using wheelchairs and mobility scooters have real issues with overgrown vegetation over footpaths, and also when the bins are out, as people leave them on the footpaths and not the verges. It would be nice to have a decent walkway suitable for people in wheelchairs and with walking aids in the Otaki area. It would be nice if there was something along the beach front or through one of | Otaki | Female | 60+ years |

| the parks, especially with an aging population. To make it easier for the resource consents to go through. It is really hard work | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------|----------------|
| and expensive, and needs to be fine-tuned. | Otaki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| Tree outside the property is large and I would like the Council to fix, cut down and maintain. Ratepayers should be treated with respect. | Waikanae | Female | 60+ years |
| Try and keep the rates down. Rates breaks for retirees, as my pension doesn't go up to cover rates increases. | Otaki | Male | 60+ years |
| Try thinking about us the ratepayers, and try to keep the rates as low as possible. You can't provide everything for everybody. Try to support the ratepayers as opposed to others who have a flight of fancy. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| Waste and recycling. It's all very unclear about what happens with the recycling. There seems to be a false understanding of what actually does get recycled and how. There needs to be more honesty around what can and can't be recycled and how clean and what it should be. This needs to be more honest and open and Council needs to be more specific and request that residents are more organised with this. Does all recycling really get recycled, or what is the percentage that then still ends up in the landfill? There could be more positive reinforcement and information about what is require to run to maximum efficiency. Reward people with free rubbish bags, rather than nasty little stickers about what was wrong with the rubbish put out. Please see my previous comments about the daily dangers at the main Paekakariki entranceway and signs required to allow for gaps in the traffic. This is extraordinarily dangerous and really needs action. Council needs to provide information that more clearly identifies what it means by developing the area's unique character and natural environment please. How do they define this and what do they think they really mean, and what are their policies and plans around this? | Paekakariki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| Waste Management. The tip fees. If you want to stop people dumping waste and toxics anywhere the fees should be abolished, or made minimal. We should be encouraged to take stuff to the tip. Kapiti Youth Service is excellent and the Council should be encouraged to continue with it. KCDC sports hall. Paraparumu is really lacking in basketball facilities. It does have a facility that is used for lots of other sports, so basketball is missing out. Basket-ballers are disadvantage. | Paekakariki | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| Water meters suck as the application for the cost of water meters. Historical rate payments versus current allocations. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| Water meters were installed, restrictions and fees. With the way the roads are with the expressway it takes me two hours to get home sometimes. Push to improve and get it done faster for those who commute in Wellington | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 50 to 59 |

| Water Meters. I disagree with them, especially if they privatise it. Toilets. The | | | 40.1 |
|---|-------------|--------|----------------|
| water flow is far too long, and it is a waste of water. More access to Paekakariki | Paekakariki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| Beaches. Along the parade, as well as disability access. | | | |
| Water meters. Paekakariki water is from Porirua City but we are paying the | | | |
| water meter levies to fund water sources where we don't source the water, so | Paekakariki | Male | 50 to 59 |
| subsidising the rest of the Kapiti Coast. | | | |
| Water varies depending on where they get it from, either the bore or the river. | Waikanae | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| We don't have free green waste disposal anymore. The water meter rates don't | Waikanae | Male | 50 to 59 |
| encourage using water sparingly. A more user pays system would suit better. | vvalkariae | Widte | 30 to 33 |
| We have a problem with local people just throwing rubbish out of their car | | | |
| windows. We need the 'Be a Tidy Kiwi' campaign back. Also beer cans from | | | |
| people watching the sunset. We almost need a warden walking the beaches to | | | |
| speak to families and middle aged locals who are tossing out rubbish, plastic and | | | |
| fishing materials everywhere. Street lighting requires timers, sensors, and | | | |
| shades. They are so strong they ruin the view of stars and moonlight and vista as | | | |
| well as shining into homes, especially at the beach. They are on for far too long | | | |
| and all night, wasting power. Council said this is for security reasons, yet they are | | | |
| so bright they allow easy visual access for thieves who steal petrol, tools etc. | | | |
| because of the fantastic lighting. Regarding roading, Paraparaumu gets quite | | | |
| congested at times. Regarding cycle lanes, where are these on roads for us to | | | |
| rate? Regarding rubbish collection, the Council provides one open bin for | | | |
| recyclables, yet we live in a high wind area so paper and plastic get blown about. | | | |
| Residents get so tired of chasing this up and down the road that they opt for | Otaki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| private contractor lidded wheelie bins. All other areas I've lived in the Council | Otaki | Temale | 40 to 45 years |
| provides a lidded wheelie bin plus two open bins for recycling. This means | | | |
| contractors don't have to separate paper, plastic, glass etc. as householders | | | |
| already do this. Ninety-eight percent of rubbish contractors are great. I | | | |
| personally pick up rubbish on beaches and pathways and frequently take this to | | | |
| the tip. I suggest that the Council provides community card holders with free | | | |
| rubbish tip access. Regarding water, our house dual Council and private water | | | |
| supply as it doesn't rain enough for us to rely on our own extended supply. We | | | |
| need more public toilets, for example the Otaki Surf Club end of Marine Parade | | | |
| is grotty, but the other end with camping ground needs one where the look-out | | | |
| is. Especially the whitebaiters' go in the bushes, not tourists, then the dogs | | | |
| investigate and eat this and it provides a cycle of health issues. Other facilities, | | | |
| also in this area any improvements of reserves and facilities are undertaken and | | | |
| funded by community groups, schools and Friends of Otaki River, without | | | |

| Council taking sufficient responsibility, for example motorcyclists ride all over the stock bank river end which Friends of Otaki are trying to plant. Regarding | | | |
|--|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|
| development, our area is ecologically quite fragile, and I don't know how Council | | | |
| will be able to balance this with the number of people living here. | | | |
| We have an eclectic group of Councillors, in terms of age. It's always obvious | | | |
| when things are getting sorted. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 60+ years |
| We haven't been living here very long, but the Council is very responsive and | | | |
| they are always very friendly. | Otaki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| We need a sewerage pipe to Paekakariki. When the roads were dug up for new | | | |
| roading, the sewerage could have been addressed, but it wasn't. We need | | | |
| proper reservoir water for the whole district. The land was bought but never | Paekakariki | Female | 50 to 59 |
| used. There's increased building but not the infrastructure to cope with the | Paekakaliki | remale | 30 (0 39 |
| boom. They fund too many community projects instead of focusing on | | | |
| infrastructure. | | | |
| We need more recycling bins. Bore water needs attention. Paraparaumu pool | | | |
| needs more activities for kids, such as a wave pool or river. Three plain pools are | | | |
| not enough. Kapiti district needs more development and accessibility to invite | | | |
| new businesses in. The Council needs to communicate better and have more | | | |
| information out there, for example the playground up the road is under | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| development at the moment and half the residents didn't know about it as a | | | |
| flyer was sent in mail with the junk mail. We chuck our junk mail out. They need | | | |
| to send out personalised letters to close residents of developments to make it | | | |
| more official. | | | |
| We need more recycling stations. They need to be in areas where there is not so | | | |
| much congestion. Airport should have an air show to encourage tourism. Need | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Male | 40 to 49 years |
| more variety in shops. | | | |
| When the Waikanae River runs low we get bore water pumped to us, and it | | | |
| doesn't taste good at all. Other than that, the water is fine. The road on Rosa | | | 20.1. 20 |
| Place, Paraparumu is consistently blocked with leaves so when it rains that | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 30 to 39 years |
| street floods easily. I find that when we drop rubbish at the rubbish tip what we | | | |
| have to pay is too expensive. | | | |
| Where we live there is no street lighting, and we don't see much in the way of road maintenance. We are just wondering why we pay such high rates. | Otaki | Female | 40 to 49 years |
| You can't please everyone all of the time, but overall I think they do a good job. | Paraparaumu-Raumati | Female | 60+ years |
| Tou can't piease everyone an or the time, but overall I think they do a good job. | r ai apai aumu-naumau | i ciliale | OUT YEARS |

3. Supplementary Tables

RF1. Overall satisfaction with the condition of Council roads in the district

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 3.2% | 7.0% | 35.7% | 46.5% | 7.5% | 0.2% | 3.48 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 3.5% | 5.6% | 41.3% | 45.4% | 4.1% | 0.0% | 3.41 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 4.7% | 4.4% | 34.9% | 48.6% | 7.3% | 0.0% | 3.50 |
| Otaki | 87 | 1.0% | 9.8% | 41.8% | 39.3% | 7.1% | 1.0% | 3.42 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 3.9% | 8.5% | 19.2% | 53.1% | 15.3% | 0.0% | 3.67 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 2.3% | 5.8% | 37.8% | 47.6% | 6.6% | 0.0% | 3.50 |
| Female | 232 | 4.0% | 8.0% | 34.0% | 45.5% | 8.2% | 0.3% | 3.46 |
| AGE GROUP | | 0.00/ | 2.22/ | 10.00/ | 10.70/ | | 0.00/ | 2.50 |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 48.0% | 46.5% | 5.5% | 0.0% | 3.58 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 0.7% | 6.8% | 43.8% | 44.6% | 4.1% | 0.0% | 3.45 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 165 | 5.4% 3.0% | 8.2% 8.0% | 34.4% 30.9% | 46.9% 46.6% | 5.1% 11.2% | 0.0% | 3.38 3.55 |
| 60 years + ETHNICITY | 103 | 3.0% | 8.0% | 30.9% | 40.0% | 11.2% | 0.4% | 5.55 |
| Maori | 26 | 4.6% | 7.4% | 60.3% | 24.8% | 2.9% | 0.0% | 3.14 |
| NZ European | 346 | 3.4% | 7.2% | 35.1% | 47.2% | 6.9% | 0.2% | 3.47 |
| Other | 52 | 2.8% | 7.0% | 20.0% | 55.8% | 14.5% | 0.0% | 3.72 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | | 2.070 | 7.070 | 20.070 | 33.070 | 21.070 | 0.070 | 0.72 |
| Yes | 112 | 4.8% | 4.9% | 43.1% | 43.7% | 3.5% | 0.0% | 3.36 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 2.6% | 7.8% | 32.7% | 47.6% | 9.1% | 0.2% | 3.53 |
| RATEPAYER | | | 110,1 | | 77.107.1 | 0.12/ | 01211 | 3.00 |
| Yes | 374 | 3.6% | 7.6% | 34.1% | 47.1% | 7.5% | 0.2% | 3.47 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 0.0% | 1.5% | 49.4% | 41.5% | 7.6% | 0.0% | 3.55 |
| HOME OWNER | | | | | | | | |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 46.9% | 37.9% | 15.2% | 0.0% | 3.68 |
| Own home | 370 | 3.7% | 7.7% | 34.5% | 46.8% | 7.2% | 0.2% | 3.46 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 1.8% | 44.3% | 46.2% | 7.7% | 0.0% | 3.60 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 2.0% | 2.0% | 40.8% | 47.2% | 6.5% | 1.5% | 3.55 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 6.6% | 5.7% | 38.7% | 40.7% | 8.3% | 0.0% | 3.38 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 9.9% | 7.4% | 34.4% | 40.0% | 8.3% | 0.0% | 3.29 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 0.0% | 7.3% | 32.3% | 53.7% | 6.7% | 0.0% | 3.60 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 2.1% | 6.2% | 32.3% | 56.0% | 3.4% | 0.0% | 3.52 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 0.0% | 4.2% | 34.6% | 54.2% | 7.1% | 0.0% | 3.64 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 2.8% | 8.9% | 36.1% | 44.6% | 7.7% | 0.0% | 3.46 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 25.3% | 62.1% | 12.5% | 0.0% | 3.87 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 5.5% | 4.4% | 20.5% | 54.4% | 12.5% | 2.7% | 3.66 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 0.0% | 6.1% | 35.0% | 45.5% | 13.4% | 0.0% | 3.66 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 4.3% | 18.4% | 22.9% | 43.5% | 10.8% | 0.0% | 3.38 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 0.0% | 12.1% | 44.0% | 43.9% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.32 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 7.4% | 2.6% | 30.9% | 52.4% | 6.6% | 0.0% | 3.48 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 3.4% | 2.3% | 35.7% | 47.6% | 11.2% | 0.0% | 3.61 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 3.6% | 8.2% | 36.4% | 47.8% | 3.9% | 0.0% | 3.40 |

RF1. Overall satisfaction with the condition of the footpaths

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 6.0% | 16.5% | 31.2% | 36.6% | 7.3% | 2.5% | 3.23 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 6.6% | 18.9% | 29.8% | 37.1% | 5.7% | 1.9% | 3.17 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 6.9% | 14.9% | 25.3% | 35.7% | 15.1% | 2.1% | 3.38 |
| Otaki | 87 | 6.0% | 13.6% | 32.9% | 30.5% | 12.9% | 4.1% | 3.32 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 4.3% | 13.0% | 33.9% | 39.4% | 6.5% | 2.9% | 3.32 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 4.3% | 16.3% | 33.6% | 38.2% | 6.2% | 1.4% | 3.26 |
| Female | 232 | 7.4% | 16.6% | 29.1% | 35.3% | 8.2% | 3.4% | 3.21 |
| AGE GROUP | | 2 224 | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 0.0% | 23.2% | 18.1% | 44.4% | 14.2% | 0.0% | 3.50 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 2.8% | 19.4% | 31.9% | 42.5% | 3.5% | 0.0% | 3.24 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 165 | 6.1% 8.5% | 14.9% 14.9% | 32.0% 34.1% | 38.1% 31.3% | 4.3% 9.0% | 4.4% 2.2% | 3.21 3.18 |
| 60 years + ETHNICITY | 105 | 8.3% | 14.9% | 34.1% | 31.3% | 9.0% | 2.2% | 5.18 |
| Maori | 26 | 8.2% | 10.6% | 30.8% | 47.1% | 1.8% | 1.4% | 3.24 |
| NZ European | 346 | 5.8% | 17.6% | 31.1% | 35.6% | 7.0% | 2.9% | 3.24 |
| Other | 52 | 5.3% | 5.9% | 33.0% | 41.2% | 13.7% | 0.9% | 3.53 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | <u> </u> | 3.370 | 3.370 | 33.070 | 11.270 | 13.770 | 0.570 | 3.33 |
| Yes | 112 | 6.1% | 19.3% | 29.1% | 39.8% | 5.0% | 0.7% | 3.19 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 5.9% | 15.3% | 32.0% | 35.3% | 8.3% | 3.2% | 3.25 |
| RATEPAYER | | 0.070 | 10.070 | 32.070 | 33.373 | 0.070 | 5.276 | 5.25 |
| Yes | 374 | 6.4% | 15.8% | 31.6% | 37.7% | 5.7% | 2.8% | 3.21 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 2.2% | 21.5% | 28.0% | 27.2% | 21.1% | 0.0% | 3.44 |
| HOME OWNER | | | | | · | - | | - |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 5.4% | 43.7% | 35.8% | 15.2% | 0.0% | 3.61 |
| Own home | 370 | 6.5% | 17.4% | 31.0% | 36.5% | 5.7% | 2.8% | 3.18 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 2.7% | 10.7% | 28.3% | 37.5% | 20.8% | 0.0% | 3.63 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 5.4% | 23.0% | 33.0% | 35.3% | 2.4% | 1.0% | 3.06 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 11.3% | 12.8% | 34.2% | 31.3% | 6.7% | 3.6% | 3.09 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 9.9% | 11.2% | 25.8% | 37.2% | 7.5% | 8.4% | 3.23 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 2.8% | 44.3% | 10.3% | 28.4% | 14.1% | 0.0% | 3.07 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 4.2% | 16.9% | 27.8% | 44.1% | 4.2% | 2.8% | 3.28 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 2.5% | 4.8% | 48.5% | 36.9% | 6.0% | 1.3% | 3.40 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 3.5% | 14.4% | 33.6% | 40.7% | 6.3% | 1.5% | 3.32 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 2.1% | 29.2% | 68.7% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.67 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 18.1% | 12.8% | 17.5% | 39.8% | 6.4% | 5.5% | 3.04 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 11.6% | 7.1% | 30.8% | 30.2% | 13.4% | 6.9% | 3.29 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 3.9% | 20.9% | 22.0% | 48.9% | 4.3% | 0.0% | 3.29 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 17.0% | 19.0% | 39.0% | 24.9% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 2.72 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 8.7% | 7.3% | 31.0% | 41.7% | 7.6% | 3.7% | 3.33 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 0.4% | 20.0% | 37.7% | 30.6% | 10.5% | 0.8% | 3.31 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 2.2% | 16.3% | 38.1% | 38.9% | 2.0% | 2.6% | 3.23 |

RF1. Overall satisfaction with street lighting

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 1.7% | 6.2% | 22.1% | 42.0% | 24.1% | 3.9% | 3.84 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 2.5% | 5.3% | 22.5% | 42.9% | 25.1% | 1.8% | 3.84 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 0.0% | 4.4% | 24.4% | 44.5% | 24.7% | 2.1% | 3.91 |
| Otaki | 87 | 1.6% | 12.3% | 17.7% | 34.5% | 24.1% | 9.9% | 3.74 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 0.0% | 4.8% | 23.7% | 44.6% | 22.0% | 4.9% | 3.88 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 2.0% | 7.3% | 19.4% | 48.5% | 19.1% | 3.8% | 3.78 |
| Female | 232 | 1.4% | 5.3% | 24.3% | 36.7% | 28.4% | 3.9% | 3.89 |
| AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 0.0% | 5.5% | 31.2% | 35.5% | 27.8% | 0.0% | 3.86 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 0.0% | 10.3% | 17.9% | 44.2% | 20.0% | 7.6% | 3.80 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 | 4.0% | 7.7% | 22.1% | 44.9% | 16.1% | 5.2% | 3.65 |
| 60 years + | 165 | 0.6% | 4.0% | 20.5% | 40.9% | 31.2% | 2.8% | 4.01 |
| ETHNICITY | 26 | 0.00/ | 22.00/ | 15.20/ | 24.00/ | 20.5% | 0.50/ | 2.66 |
| Maori | 26 | 0.0% | 22.9% | 15.2% | 21.9% | 30.5% | 9.5% | 3.66 |
| NZ European Other | 346 52 | 1.7% 3.6% | 4.5% 6.1% | 22.2% 24.7% | 44.3% 42.2% | 23.8% | 3.5% 0.9% | 3.87 3.74 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 32 | 3.0% | 0.1% | 24.770 | 42.270 | 22.5% | 0.9% | 3.74 |
| Yes | 112 | 3.3% | 7.1% | 26.2% | 41.9% | 17.8% | 3.8% | 3.66 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 1.0% | 5.9% | 20.4% | 42.1% | 26.6% | 3.9% | 3.91 |
| | 207 | 1.0% | 5.9% | 20.4% | 42.170 | 20.0% | 3.9% | 5.91 |
| RATEPAYER Yes | 374 | 1.9% | 6.0% | 21.3% | 41.8% | 24.6% | 4.3% | 3.85 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 0.0% | 7.7% | 28.2% | 43.9% | 20.2% | 0.0% | 3.85 |
| HOME OWNER | 25 | 0.0% | 7.770 | 20.270 | 45.9% | 20.2% | 0.0% | 3.77 |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 32.9% | 5.4% | 43.9% | 17.8% | 0.0% | 3.47 |
| Own home | 370 | 1.7% | 5.1% | 23.6% | 41.0% | 24.3% | 4.4% | 3.85 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 2.5% | 7.7% | 12.4% | 52.5% | 24.9% | 0.0% | 3.90 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 34.3% | 38.3% | 24.4% | 3.0% | 3.90 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 3.0% | 7.3% | 15.3% | 47.1% | 24.0% | 3.3% | 3.85 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 3.8% | 6.1% | 10.6% | 28.0% | 44.0% | 7.5% | 4.11 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 0.0% | 6.8% | 16.5% | 58.3% | 18.4% | 0.0% | 3.88 |
| . , , | | | | | | - | | |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 0.0% | 9.6% | 16.9% | 50.7% | 11.2% | 11.5% | 3.72 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 0.0% | 15.3% | 6.2% | 65.5% | 13.1% | 0.0% | 3.76 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 2.7% | 4.9% | 24.9% | 44.5% | 21.5% | 1.5% | 3.78 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 8.8% | 43.2% | 48.0% | 0.0% | 4.39 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 4.4% | 9.9% | 12.2% | 27.4% | 41.8% | 4.4% | 3.96 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 3.2% | 3.9% | 11.3% | 34.1% | 41.4% | 6.2% | 4.14 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 20.3% | 57.6% | 22.0% | 0.0% | 4.02 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 0.0% | 13.1% | 27.4% | 45.1% | 14.4% | 0.0% | 3.61 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 1.7% | 18.0% | 15.4% | 48.0% | 11.2% | 5.7% | 3.52 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 1.0% | 1.0% | 11.2% | 51.1% | 27.9% | 7.8% | 4.13 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 1.6% | 6.5% | 21.1% | 51.0% | 17.9% | 1.9% | 3.78 |

RF1. Overall satisfaction with safety and availability of cycle lanes on our roads

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 8.2% | 14.9% | 33.9% | 20.4% | 7.0% | 15.5% | 3.04 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 9.3% | 13.2% | 36.4% | 21.5% | 7.2% | 12.4% | 3.05 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 7.7% | 31.9% | 27.7% | 19.7% | 5.2% | 7.8% | 2.81 |
| Otaki | 87 | 8.5% | 16.5% | 25.4% | 23.6% | 6.7% | 19.4% | 3.04 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 5.8% | 15.6% | 34.5% | 16.0% | 7.0% | 21.1% | 3.04 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 9.1% | 13.5% | 33.9% | 22.7% | 7.5% | 13.2% | 3.07 |
| Female | 232 | 7.5% | 16.1% | 33.9% | 18.5% | 6.6% | 17.5% | 3.01 |
| AGE GROUP | _ | | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 12.2% | 8.6% | 41.7% | 11.5% | 9.0% | 17.0% | 2.96 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 4.1% | 16.5% | 15.6% | 22.9% | 16.0% | 24.8% | 3.40 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 | 13.1% | 17.3% | 38.2% | 18.3% | 5.6% | 7.5% | 2.85 |
| 60 years + | 165 | 3.9% | 14.1% | 33.0% | 24.2% | 5.2% | 19.5% | 3.16 |
| ETHNICITY | 26 | 8.5% | 21.9% | 42.4% | 4.0% | 11.3% | 11.7% | 2.86 |
| Maori N7 European | 346 | 8.4% | 14.5% | 31.3% | 22.4% | 7.0% | 16.4% | 3.06 |
| NZ European Other | 52 | 9.7% | 14.5% | 54.0% | 11.6% | 3.0% | 7.0% | 2.82 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 32 | 3.776 | 14.0% | 34.076 | 11.0% | 3.0% | 7.0% | 2.02 |
| Yes | 112 | 8.6% | 17.4% | 31.5% | 21.3% | 5.5% | 15.7% | 2.97 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 8.1% | 13.9% | 34.9% | 20.1% | 7.6% | 15.5% | 3.06 |
| | 207 | 0.170 | 15.9% | 34.9% | 20.1% | 7.0% | 15.5% | 3.00 |
| RATEPAYER | 374 | 7 20/ | 16.1% | 34.2% | 20.00/ | 6.7% | 14.00/ | 2.04 |
| Yes No + Don't know | 25 | 7.3% 16.1% | 4.5% | 34.2% | 20.9% 16.7% | 9.9% | 14.9% 21.1% | 3.04 3.00 |
| HOME OWNER | 25 | 10.1% | 4.5% | 31.0% | 10.7% | 9.9% | 21.170 | 3.00 |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 32.9% | 29.1% | 2.6% | 20.4% | 15.0% | 3.12 |
| Own home | 370 | 9.3% | 15.1% | 33.1% | 21.2% | 5.9% | 15.4% | 2.99 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 6.2% | 44.2% | 19.0% | 13.5% | 17.0% | 3.48 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | 0.075 | 5.2,1 | | | | | 01.0 |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 15.9% | 11.0% | 37.6% | 12.2% | 6.5% | 16.8% | 2.79 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 5.7% | 13.4% | 36.8% | 25.1% | 4.4% | 14.7% | 3.11 |
| | 27 | 6.9% | 4.5% | 21.7% | 37.4% | 17.5% | 12.0% | 3.61 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | | | | | | | | |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 1.2% | 14.7% | 26.9% | 33.3% | 10.1% | 13.8% | 3.42 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 0.0% | 13.9% | 27.3% | 20.8% | 7.7% | 30.3% | 3.32 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 4.8% | 26.8% | 38.0% | 15.0% | 14.7% | 0.8% | 3.08 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 14.9% | 17.8% | 41.0% | 16.6% | 1.6% | 8.1% | 2.70 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 10.2% | 8.8% | 43.2% | 12.5% | 0.0% | 25.2% | 2.78 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 0.0% | 12.8% | 33.4% | 24.8% | 11.0% | 18.1% | 3.41 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 1.5% | 4.5% | 27.6% | 28.8% | 21.7% | 15.9% | 3.77 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 5.2% | 15.6% | 43.0% | 15.6% | 2.1% | 18.5% | 2.92 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 2.9% | 7.7% | 53.0% | 25.6% | 0.0% | 10.8% | 3.14 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 7.0% | 18.9% | 38.3% | 15.0% | 11.6% | 9.2% | 3.06 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 3.4% | 19.6% | 23.7% | 25.8% | 10.7% | 16.7% | 3.25 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 13.6% | 16.1% | 39.8% | 20.4% | 2.2% | 7.9% | 2.80 |

RF2. Agreement that the existing roads allows easy movement around the district

| | n= | 1 – Strongly disagree | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Strongly agree | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 11.1% | 14.5% | 32.9% | 32.3% | 8.6% | 0.5% | 3.13 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 10.2% | 16.2% | 30.9% | 35.9% | 6.8% | 0.0% | 3.13 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 4.7% | 37.9% | 16.0% | 24.9% | 14.7% | 1.7% | 3.07 |
| Otaki | 87 | 11.9% | 9.5% | 34.4% | 31.8% | 11.6% | 0.8% | 3.22 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 13.3% | 11.0% | 38.8% | 25.5% | 10.1% | 1.3% | 3.08 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 10.0% | 14.7% | 35.1% | 32.9% | 6.9% | 0.4% | 3.12 |
| Female | 232 | 12.0% | 14.4% | 31.1% | 31.8% | 10.1% | 0.6% | 3.14 |
| AGE GROUP | | 2.224 | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 0.0% | 5.5% | 33.2% | 52.3% | 9.0% | 0.0% | 3.65 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 3.5% | 16.7% | 39.4% | 31.4% | 8.9% | 0.0% | 3.26 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 | 17.1% | 23.4% | 30.4% | 25.7% | 3.3% | 0.2% | 2.75 |
| 60 years + | 165 | 11.3% | 8.8% | 33.3% | 32.4% | 13.1% | 1.1% | 3.28 |
| ETHNICITY Maori | 26 | 6.8% | 11.8% | 32.8% | 37.6% | 11.0% | 0.0% | 3.34 |
| NZ European | 346 | 11.8% | 14.5% | 32.4% | 32.9% | 7.7% | 0.6% | 3.10 |
| Other | 52 | 10.2% | 14.6% | 24.9% | 34.2% | 16.0% | 0.0% | 3.31 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 32 | 10.270 | 14.070 | 24.570 | 34.270 | 10.070 | 0.070 | 3.31 |
| Yes | 112 | 10.3% | 17.1% | 32.0% | 37.1% | 3.5% | 0.0% | 3.06 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 11.4% | 13.5% | 33.3% | 30.4% | 10.7% | 0.7% | 3.15 |
| RATEPAYER | 207 | 11.170 | 13.370 | 33.370 | 30.170 | 10.770 | 0.770 | 3.13 |
| Yes | 374 | 12.3% | 15.5% | 32.1% | 31.9% | 7.6% | 0.6% | 3.07 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 1.5% | 6.2% | 39.7% | 35.5% | 17.0% | 0.0% | 3.60 |
| HOME OWNER | | 2.575 | 0.2,0 | 33.776 | 00.070 | 27.070 | 0.070 | 5.00 |
| Renting | 11 | 5.1% | 8.6% | 27.1% | 40.8% | 18.4% | 0.0% | 3.59 |
| Own home | 370 | 12.4% | 15.4% | 33.1% | 31.4% | 7.1% | 0.6% | 3.06 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 7.7% | 33.6% | 38.2% | 20.4% | 0.0% | 3.71 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 2.5% | 12.1% | 39.4% | 34.4% | 11.6% | 0.0% | 3.40 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 16.5% | 11.4% | 23.4% | 36.7% | 11.1% | 0.8% | 3.15 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 9.9% | 10.5% | 37.6% | 37.5% | 3.8% | 0.8% | 3.15 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 5.7% | 13.0% | 41.2% | 28.6% | 11.4% | 0.0% | 3.27 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 7.0% | 13.8% | 46.1% | 29.8% | 3.4% | 0.0% | 3.09 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 8.5% | 28.1% | 28.4% | 26.9% | 8.2% | 0.0% | 2.98 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 17.2% | 26.1% | 27.3% | 26.2% | 3.3% | 0.0% | 2.72 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 2.1% | 25.2% | 72.7% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.71 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 14.8% | 7.3% | 11.0% | 43.0% | 23.9% | 0.0% | 3.54 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 9.3% | 6.5% | 38.0% | 35.6% | 10.0% | 0.7% | 3.31 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 4.3% | 6.3% | 26.2% | 49.2% | 12.2% | 1.7% | 3.60 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 16.6% | 11.3% | 32.4% | 32.7% | 7.1% | 0.0% | 3.02 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 8.7% | 21.2% | 31.0% | 31.1% | 8.0% | 0.0% | 3.08 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 12.0% | 16.9% | 34.9% | 28.6% | 7.7% | 0.0% | 3.03 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 13.1% | 26.5% | 31.7% | 25.7% | 3.1% | 0.0% | 2.79 |

RF3. Overall satisfaction with Council's performance in relation to managing roads, footpaths and cycle lanes

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------|--------|---------|--------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 5.6% | 11.7% | 44.6% | 29.3% | 5.9% | 2.9% | 3.19 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 5.8% | 12.6% | 46.6% | 27.4% | 4.9% | 2.6% | 3.13 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 1.7% | 19.3% | 41.8% | 27.7% | 6.9% | 2.6% | 3.19 |
| Otaki | 87 | 6.4% | 9.1% | 39.8% | 32.5% | 6.9% | 5.5% | 3.26 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 4.9% | 10.3% | 43.6% | 31.8% | 7.5% | 1.8% | 3.27 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 6.2% | 10.8% | 45.5% | 30.4% | 4.1% | 3.0% | 3.16 |
| Female | 232 | 5.0% | 12.5% | 43.9% | 28.4% | 7.5% | 2.8% | 3.21 |
| AGE GROUP | | | 2 224 | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 12.2% | 0.0% | 50.0% | 28.8% | 9.0% | 0.0% | 3.23 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 0.0% | 5.5% | 47.3% | 29.9% | 4.1% | 13.1% | 3.38 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 | 5.7% | 18.1% | 46.8% | 24.6% | 3.5% | 1.3% | 3.02 |
| 60 years + | 165 | 5.1% | 11.2% | 40.3% | 33.4% | 7.7% | 2.2% | 3.28 |
| ETHNICITY Maori | 26 | 9.3% | 6.8% | 52.4% | 17.4% | 4.7% | 9.5% | 3.01 |
| NZ European | 346 | 5.8% | 12.5% | 44.9% | 29.0% | 5.4% | 2.3% | 3.16 |
| Other | 52 | 2.6% | 11.4% | 33.3% | 38.8% | 13.9% | 0.0% | 3.50 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 32 | 2.070 | 11.470 | 33.370 | 30.070 | 13.370 | 0.076 | 3.30 |
| Yes | 112 | 4.2% | 13.1% | 46.8% | 28.1% | 2.5% | 5.3% | 3.12 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 6.1% | 11.1% | 43.8% | 29.8% | 7.3% | 1.9% | 3.21 |
| RATEPAYER | 207 | 0.170 | 11.170 | 43.070 | 23.070 | 7.570 | 1.570 | 3.21 |
| Yes | 374 | 4.6% | 13.1% | 45.5% | 28.9% | 5.0% | 2.9% | 3.17 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 13.7% | 0.0% | 37.0% | 32.3% | 14.0% | 3.0% | 3.34 |
| HOME OWNER | | 201770 | 0.070 | 37.1070 | 32.373 | 211070 | 3.070 | 5.5 . |
| Renting | 11 | 8.6% | 0.0% | 41.1% | 40.1% | 10.2% | 0.0% | 3.43 |
| Own home | 370 | 6.0% | 13.3% | 45.2% | 27.4% | 4.9% | 3.3% | 3.12 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 40.4% | 45.1% | 14.5% | 0.0% | 3.74 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 16.2% | 3.2% | 43.8% | 33.7% | 3.1% | 0.0% | 3.04 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 5.3% | 18.0% | 37.0% | 33.7% | 5.4% | 0.5% | 3.16 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 6.1% | 4.5% | 43.1% | 34.2% | 4.6% | 7.5% | 3.29 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 2.8% | 3.7% | 64.6% | 28.9% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.20 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 2.1% | 17.6% | 27.3% | 36.9% | 4.7% | 11.5% | 3.28 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 0.0% | 5.1% | 70.1% | 24.3% | 0.5% | 0.0% | 3.20 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 2.6% | 27.6% | 36.0% | 26.2% | 5.0% | 2.5% | 3.04 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 25.3% | 39.2% | 22.8% | 12.7% | 3.97 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 12.7% | 4.0% | 33.7% | 30.2% | 18.1% | 1.4% | 3.38 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 0.0% | 12.6% | 36.4% | 38.6% | 9.2% | 3.2% | 3.46 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 2.1% | 9.8% | 40.0% | 48.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.34 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 6.0% | 9.6% | 47.2% | 32.5% | 0.0% | 4.8% | 3.12 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 3.3% | 9.8% | 53.3% | 29.1% | 2.8% | 1.6% | 3.19 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 3.8% | 12.0% | 47.8% | 18.7% | 5.6% | 12.1% | 3.12 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 3.2% | 20.9% | 43.8% | 30.4% | 1.8% | 0.0% | 3.07 |

WR1. Access to kerbside collection services

| | n= | Yes | No | Don't know |
|-------------------------------|-----------|----------------|-------|------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 94.0% | 5.6% | 0.4% |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 98.0% | 2.0% | 0.0% |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 93.1% | 6.9% | 0.0% |
| Otaki | 87 | 84.1% | 14.9% | 1.0% |
| Waikanae | 95 | 91.5% | 7.5% | 1.0% |
| GENDER | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 96.9% | 2.5% | 0.6% |
| Female | 232 | 91.6% | 8.1% | 0.3% |
| AGE GROUP | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 96.5% | 3.5% | 0.0% |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 96.5% | 3.5% | 0.0% |
| 40 to 59 | 183 | 92.1% | 7.9% | 0.0% |
| 60 years + | 165 | 94.3% | 4.7% | 1.0% |
| ETHNICITY | 20 | 02.40/ | 7.6% | 0.0% |
| Maori | 26 346 | 92.4% 94.5% | 5.3% | 0.0% |
| NZ European Other | 52 | 90.9% | 6.9% | 2.2% |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 32 | 30.376 | 0.976 | 2.2/0 |
| Yes | 112 | 97.1% | 2.9% | 0.0% |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 92.8% | 6.6% | 0.6% |
| | 207 | 92.676 | 0.076 | 0.076 |
| RATEPAYER Yes | 374 | 94.1% | 5.4% | 0.5% |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 93.0% | 7.0% | 0.0% |
| HOME OWNER | 23 | 93.076 | 7.070 | 0.076 |
| Renting | 11 | 100.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Own home | 370 | 93.7% | 5.8% | 0.5% |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 95.1% | 4.9% | 0.0% |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | 55.2,1 | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 96.0% | 2.5% | 1.5% |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 93.9% | 4.5% | 1.6% |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 97.7% | 2.3% | 0.0% |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 90.8% | 9.2% | 0.0% |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 100.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 96.0% | 4.0% | 0.0% |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 88.9% | 11.1% | 0.0% |
| Income was nil/or made a loss | | | | |
| <u> </u> | 8 | 100.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 91.1% | 1.8% | 7.1% |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 95.4% | 4.6% | 0.0% |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 91.3% | 8.7% | 0.0% |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 94.2% | 5.8% | 0.0% |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 100.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 93.6% | 6.4% | 0.0% |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 92.9% | 7.1% | 0.0% |

WR2 Satisfaction with the standard of kerbside collection services

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 367 | 2.3% | 4.8% | 10.9% | 36.9% | 42.1% | 3.1% | 4.15 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 169 | 2.5% | 4.2% | 11.2% | 37.6% | 41.7% | 2.8% | 4.15 |
| Paekakariki | 41 | 0.0% | 4.5% | 11.5% | 34.0% | 45.9% | 4.1% | 4.26 |
| Otaki | 70 | 2.9% | 4.8% | 13.2% | 35.5% | 35.9% | 7.7% | 4.05 |
| Waikanae | 87 | 2.0% | 6.1% | 8.4% | 36.3% | 46.3% | 0.9% | 4.20 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 159 | 2.2% | 6.3% | 13.1% | 38.2% | 35.8% | 4.4% | 4.04 |
| Female | 208 | 2.5% | 3.4% | 8.8% | 35.7% | 47.6% | 1.9% | 4.25 |
| AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 15 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 12.6% | 38.7% | 42.5% | 6.2% | 4.32 |
| 30 to 39 | 33 | 2.9% | 13.7% | 7.8% | 31.2% | 43.0% | 1.4% | 3.99 |
| 40 to 59 | 165 | 2.4% | 6.5% | 12.1% | 40.6% | 35.4% | 2.9% | 4.03 |
| 60 years + | 154 | 2.8% | 2.1% | 10.1% | 34.7% | 47.4% | 2.8% | 4.25 |
| ETHNICITY | 23 | 0.0% | 4.0% | 20.0% | 48.0% | 24.1% | 3.9% | 3.96 |
| Maori N7 European | 320 | 2.4% | 5.0% | 10.3% | 38.8% | 40.3% | 3.9% | 4.13 |
| NZ European Other | 47 | 2.4% | 2.6% | 11.8% | 28.7% | 54.6% | 0.0% | 4.13 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 47 | 2.4/0 | 2.076 | 11.8/0 | 20.770 | 34.0% | 0.078 | 4.30 |
| Yes | 107 | 2.8% | 9.6% | 11.8% | 34.2% | 38.6% | 3.0% | 3.99 |
| No + Don't know | 260 | 2.2% | 2.7% | 10.5% | 38.0% | 43.5% | 3.1% | 4.22 |
| RATEPAYER | 200 | 2.270 | 2.770 | 10.576 | 36.076 | 43.576 | 3.170 | 4.22 |
| Yes | 344 | 2.4% | 5.3% | 9.7% | 36.6% | 43.4% | 2.6% | 4.16 |
| No + Don't know | 23 | 2.1% | 0.0% | 20.5% | 38.8% | 31.4% | 7.2% | 4.05 |
| HOME OWNER | 23 | 2.170 | 0.070 | 20.370 | 30.070 | 31.470 | 7.270 | 4.03 |
| Renting | 11 | 6.8% | 0.0% | 46.2% | 11.2% | 35.8% | 0.0% | 3.69 |
| Own home | 339 | 2.4% | 5.1% | 10.6% | 36.9% | 42.3% | 2.6% | 4.15 |
| Other + Refused | 17 | 0.0% | 3.1% | 0.0% | 46.2% | 41.9% | 8.8% | 4.39 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 37 | 0.0% | 2.7% | 27.8% | 23.6% | 36.6% | 9.3% | 4.04 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 56 | 5.3% | 4.8% | 9.3% | 34.1% | 45.5% | 1.1% | 4.11 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 26 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 12.3% | 37.4% | 50.4% | 0.0% | 4.38 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 22 | 0.0% | 26.6% | 1.1% | 37.1% | 35.3% | 0.0% | 3.81 |
| \$40.001-50.000 | 30 | 0.0% | 6.9% | 15.6% | 47.5% | 25.7% | 4.2% | 3.96 |
| 1 -,, | 39 | 3.2% | | 18.3% | 36.6% | 35.9% | | 4.06 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | | | 1.3% | | | | 4.7% | |
| More than \$70,000 | 49 | 0.0% | 8.3% | 11.4% | 39.0% | 37.9% | 3.4% | 4.10 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 2.1% | 49.9% | 48.0% | 0.0% | 4.46 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 20 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 18.1% | 33.8% | 48.1% | 0.0% | 4.30 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 33 | 2.7% | 6.4% | 12.5% | 25.6% | 50.9% | 2.0% | 4.18 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 28 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 4.7% | 47.3% | 48.0% | 0.0% | 4.43 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 20 | 6.3% | 0.0% | 2.6% | 58.6% | 25.9% | 6.6% | 4.05 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 2.0% | 1.8% | 19.6% | 34.3% | 40.6% | 1.6% | 4.11 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 53 | 6.0% | 0.6% | 8.5% | 37.4% | 45.3% | 2.2% | 4.18 |
| More than \$100,000 | 83 | 0.7% | 16.2% | 10.9% | 40.4% | 27.2% | 4.7% | 3.81 |

WR3. Awareness of the Council's waste minimisation activities

| | n= | Yes | No | Don't know |
|-------------------------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 27.7% | 71.8% | 0.5% |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 31.5% | 67.9% | 0.6% |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 27.2% | 72.8% | 0.0% |
| Otaki | 87 | 16.7% | 82.4% | 1.0% |
| Waikanae | 95 | 26.3% | 73.7% | 0.0% |
| GENDER | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 26.3% | 73.7% | 0.0% |
| Female | 232 | 28.9% | 70.2% | 0.9% |
| AGE GROUP | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 29.8% | 70.2% | 0.0% |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 22.3% | 77.7% | 0.0% |
| 40 to 59 | 183 | 28.8% | 71.2% | 0.0% |
| 60 years + | 165 | 27.6% | 71.2% | 1.2% |
| ETHNICITY | 26 | 22.20/ | 76.70/ | 0.00/ |
| Maori | 26 | 23.3% | 76.7% | 0.0% |
| NZ European Other | 346 52 | 29.0% 14.7% | 70.4% 85.3% | 0.6% 0.0% |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 52 | 14.7% | 85.3% | 0.0% |
| Yes | 112 | 31.8% | 68.2% | 0.0% |
| No + Don't know | | | 73.3% | |
| | 287 | 26.1% | /3.3% | 0.7% |
| RATEPAYER | 274 | 27.20/ | 72.20/ | 0.50/ |
| Yes | 374 25 | 27.3% | 72.2% | 0.5% |
| No + Don't know HOME OWNER | 25 | 31.0% | 69.0% | 0.0% |
| Renting | 11 | 49.0% | 51.0% | 0.0% |
| Own home | 370 | 27.0% | 72.5% | 0.5% |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 27.6% | 72.4% | 0.0% |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | 271070 | 7 = 1.170 | 0.070 |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 18.3% | 81.7% | 0.0% |
| | 62 | 34.2% | 65.8% | 0.0% |
| \$15,001-25,000 | | | | |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 20.6% | 79.4% | 0.0% |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 16.4% | 83.6% | 0.0% |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 26.5% | 73.5% | 0.0% |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 24.2% | 75.8% | 0.0% |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 24.7% | 75.3% | 0.0% |
| Income was nil/or made a loss | 8 | 39.3% | 60.7% | 0.0% |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 20.0% | 80.0% | 0.0% |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 24.7% | 75.3% | 0.0% |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 17.3% | 82.7% | 0.0% |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 22.7% | 77.3% | 0.0% |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 27.3% | 72.7% | 0.0% |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 38.7% | 61.3% | 0.0% |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 31.2% | 68.8% | 0.0% |

WR4. Satisfaction with the way Council is educating, informing and advising residents on ways to minimise waste

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|----------|--------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 112 | 3.5% | 8.9% | 32.5% | 40.7% | 13.6% | 0.9% | 3.52 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 55 | 3.0% | 9.0% | 33.7% | 41.0% | 13.3% | 0.0% | 3.53 |
| Paekakariki | 13 | 7.9% | 6.4% | 23.9% | 55.5% | 6.4% | 0.0% | 3.46 |
| Otaki | 20 | 5.9% | 0.0% | 35.9% | 43.6% | 4.8% | 9.7% | 3.46 |
| Waikanae | 24 | 3.2% | 12.6% | 28.9% | 36.6% | 18.8% | 0.0% | 3.55 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 42 | 1.8% | 16.2% | 38.8% | 34.4% | 8.8% | 0.0% | 3.32 |
| Female | 70 | 4.8% | 3.3% | 27.7% | 45.4% | 17.2% | 1.6% | 3.68 |
| AGE GROUP | _ | | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 3 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 40.8% | 40.8% | 18.4% | 0.0% | 3.78 |
| 30 to 39 | 10 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 87.6% | 12.4% | 0.0% | 4.12 |
| 40 to 59 | 54 45 | 4.7% | 7.7% | 42.4% | 37.8% | 6.5% | 1.0% | 3.34 |
| 60 years + ETHNICITY | 45 | 4.2% | 14.9% | 28.1% | 32.6% | 18.8% | 1.4% | 3.47 |
| Maori | 6 | 0.0% | 15.6% | 39.3% | 32.0% | 13.1% | 0.0% | 3.42 |
| NZ European | 100 | 3.8% | 8.5% | 32.9% | 41.3% | 12.4% | 1.0% | 3.50 |
| Other | 10 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 32.7% | 39.9% | 21.5% | 5.9% | 3.88 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | | 0.070 | 0.070 | 52.776 | 03.575 | 22.070 | 3.370 | 5.55 |
| Yes | 34 | 3.0% | 4.1% | 32.6% | 56.8% | 3.5% | 0.0% | 3.54 |
| No + Don't know | 78 | 3.7% | 11.2% | 32.4% | 32.7% | 18.5% | 1.4% | 3.52 |
| RATEPAYER | | 511,73 | | 52.77 | 32.17 | 20.07 | | |
| Yes | 105 | 3.1% | 10.1% | 29.2% | 44.9% | 11.7% | 1.1% | 3.53 |
| No + Don't know | 7 | 6.4% | 0.0% | 56.5% | 9.5% | 27.6% | 0.0% | 3.52 |
| HOME OWNER | | | | | | | | |
| Renting | 6 | 13.9% | 0.0% | 27.0% | 59.1% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.31 |
| Own home | 103 | 3.1% | 10.3% | 28.9% | 43.5% | 13.0% | 1.1% | 3.54 |
| Other + Refused | 3 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 72.2% | 0.0% | 27.8% | 0.0% | 3.56 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 9 | 3.5% | 0.0% | 24.4% | 66.8% | 0.0% | 5.3% | 3.63 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 19 | 3.9% | 0.0% | 49.5% | 34.8% | 11.8% | 0.0% | 3.50 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 6 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 33.3% | 44.3% | 22.5% | 0.0% | 3.89 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 5 | 17.0% | 23.2% | 34.2% | 25.6% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 2.69 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 31.9% | 31.0% | 37.1% | 0.0% | 4.05 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 12 | 0.0% | 18.4% | 39.6% | 42.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.24 |
| More than \$70,000 | 14 | 10.2% | 27.9% | 24.9% | 26.7% | 10.2% | 0.0% | 2.99 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 3 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 74.0% | 26.0% | 0.0% | 4.26 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 5 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 7.0% | 65.8% | 27.3% | 0.0% | 4.20 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 9 | 10.3% | 0.0% | 30.4% | 43.6% | 15.7% | 0.0% | 3.54 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 5 | 12.3% | 0.0% | 20.1% | 67.6% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.43 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 5 | 0.0% | 27.3% | 21.4% | 51.3% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.24 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 15 | 0.0% | 6.0% | 38.6% | 38.9% | 16.6% | 0.0% | 3.66 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 23 | 8.0% | 9.7% | 12.2% | 43.2% | 24.8% | 2.1% | 3.69 |
| More than \$100,000 | 26 | 0.0% | 13.5% | 57.5% | 29.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.16 |

WR5. Overall satisfaction with how waste and recycling are managed in the district and how council works with the community to minimize waste

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 4.9% | 13.8% | 28.9% | 31.9% | 11.6% | 8.9% | 3.34 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 5.6% | 14.0% | 30.0% | 28.9% | 12.4% | 9.2% | 3.31 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 2.1% | 17.3% | 24.8% | 31.6% | 16.8% | 7.3% | 3.47 |
| Otaki | 87 | 6.1% | 13.4% | 36.5% | 17.4% | 12.6% | 14.0% | 3.20 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 3.1% | 13.2% | 22.2% | 47.8% | 8.5% | 5.1% | 3.48 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 7.1% | 15.8% | 32.6% | 28.3% | 8.0% | 8.2% | 3.15 |
| Female | 232 | 3.1% | 12.1% | 25.9% | 34.9% | 14.6% | 9.4% | 3.51 |
| AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 15.7% | 5.5% | 28.8% | 31.2% | 11.5% | 7.2% | 3.19 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 1.4% | 14.6% | 39.2% | 22.8% | 13.8% | 8.3% | 3.36 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 165 | 4.0% 3.5% | 18.7% 11.6% | 34.7% 21.0% | 26.4% 39.5% | 8.7% 13.5% | 7.4% 10.8% | 3.18 3.54 |
| 60 years + ETHNICITY | 103 | 3.3% | 11.0% | 21.0% | 39.3% | 15.5% | 10.6% | 3.34 |
| Maori | 26 | 9.2% | 12.5% | 35.1% | 15.6% | 5.3% | 22.3% | 2.94 |
| NZ European | 346 | 4.9% | 14.3% | 28.9% | 31.8% | 11.8% | 8.2% | 3.34 |
| Other | 52 | 5.8% | 14.2% | 27.8% | 37.8% | 8.0% | 6.3% | 3.30 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 32 | 5.675 | 2112/0 | 27.070 | 07.070 | 0.070 | 0.070 | 5.55 |
| Yes | 112 | 4.9% | 15.2% | 37.4% | 27.3% | 8.6% | 6.6% | 3.21 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 4.9% | 13.2% | 25.5% | 33.7% | 12.8% | 9.8% | 3.40 |
| RATEPAYER | _ | | | | | | | |
| Yes | 374 | 3.4% | 14.5% | 30.0% | 31.7% | 10.7% | 9.7% | 3.35 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 17.7% | 8.2% | 20.3% | 33.3% | 18.9% | 1.6% | 3.28 |
| HOME OWNER | | | | | | | | |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 6.8% | 46.6% | 15.8% | 25.5% | 5.4% | 3.63 |
| Own home | 370 | 5.1% | 14.6% | 27.2% | 32.7% | 10.5% | 9.9% | 3.32 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 4.9% | 7.7% | 40.3% | 29.1% | 17.9% | 0.0% | 3.47 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 14.2% | 5.6% | 22.5% | 38.2% | 18.3% | 1.2% | 3.41 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 4.8% | 11.0% | 22.5% | 43.1% | 10.7% | 7.9% | 3.47 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 13.7% | 17.1% | 25.5% | 15.6% | 16.0% | 12.1% | 3.03 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 2.8% | 33.0% | 23.6% | 27.6% | 4.0% | 9.1% | 2.97 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 0.0% | 12.7% | 32.8% | 28.3% | 12.0% | 14.2% | 3.46 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 1.5% | 16.2% | 55.0% | 25.1% | 0.0% | 2.2% | 3.06 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 0.5% | 23.6% | 32.5% | 29.8% | 6.7% | 6.9% | 3.20 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 45.3% | 29.5% | 25.2% | 0.0% | 3.80 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 8.8% | 0.0% | 13.4% | 46.4% | 18.6% | 12.8% | 3.76 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 6.2% | 10.7% | 30.2% | 21.0% | 21.7% | 10.3% | 3.46 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 2.1% | 12.4% | 18.5% | 43.2% | 15.0% | 8.7% | 3.62 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 0.0% | 16.3% | 43.8% | 22.6% | 7.7% | 9.5% | 3.24 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 5.3% | 7.3% | 42.1% | 43.2% | 0.0% | 2.1% | 3.26 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 3.1% | 27.6% | 23.0% | 26.1% | 13.3% | 7.0% | 3.20 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 1.1% | 20.2% | 34.7% | 30.2% | 6.5% | 7.3% | 3.23 |

TW1. Household drinking water from the Council supply

| | n= | Yes | No | Don't know |
|-------------------------------|-----------|----------------|--------|------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 92.2% | 7.0% | 0.7% |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 97.4% | 2.0% | 0.6% |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 89.7% | 10.3% | 0.0% |
| Otaki | 87 | 82.4% | 16.6% | 1.0% |
| Waikanae | 95 | 87.2% | 11.8% | 1.0% |
| GENDER | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 94.3% | 5.2% | 0.6% |
| Female | 232 | 90.6% | 8.6% | 0.9% |
| AGE GROUP | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 83.0% | 17.0% | 0.0% |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 98.6% | 1.4% | 0.0% |
| 40 to 59 | 183 | 90.7% | 9.3% | 0.0% |
| 60 years + | 165 | 94.5% | 3.7% | 1.8% |
| ETHNICITY | 30 | 00.60/ | 1.4% | 0.0% |
| Maori N7 European | 26 346 | 98.6% 91.7% | 7.7% | 0.0% |
| NZ European Other | 52 | 94.1% | 3.7% | 2.2% |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 32 | 94.1% | 3.770 | 2.270 |
| Yes | 112 | 96.8% | 3.2% | 0.0% |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 90.4% | 8.6% | 1.0% |
| | 207 | 30.476 | 0.070 | 1.0/0 |
| RATEPAYER Yes | 374 | 94.1% | 5.5% | 0.5% |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 77.1% | 19.9% | 3.0% |
| HOME OWNER | 23 | 77.170 | 19.970 | 3.070 |
| Renting | 11 | 100.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Own home | 370 | 93.6% | 5.6% | 0.8% |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 75.3% | 24.7% | 0.0% |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | ,- | 5.072 |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 98.5% | 0.0% | 1.5% |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 95.0% | 3.4% | 1.6% |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 88.8% | 11.2% | 0.0% |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 96.8% | 3.2% | 0.0% |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 100.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 92.2% | 7.8% | 0.0% |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 93.1% | 6.9% | 0.0% |
| Income was nil/or made a loss | 8 | 97.9% | 2.1% | 0.0% |
| <u> </u> | 0 | 97.9% | 2.170 | 0.0% |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | 22 | 02.00/ | 0.007 | 7.40/ |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 92.9% | 0.0% | 7.1% |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 93.9% | 6.1% | 0.0% |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 93.0% | 7.0% | 0.0% |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 97.1% | 2.9% | 0.0% |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 93.9% | 6.1% | 0.0% |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 96.2% | 3.8% | 0.0% |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 94.0% | 6.0% | 0.0% |

TW3. Overall satisfaction with the quality of the Council's water supply

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 362 | 7.7% | 15.1% | 27.8% | 28.1% | 20.6% | 0.7% | 3.39 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 169 | 8.3% | 18.7% | 30.5% | 25.3% | 16.7% | 0.6% | 3.23 |
| Paekakariki | 39 | 0.0% | 7.2% | 31.3% | 40.5% | 18.2% | 2.9% | 3.72 |
| Otaki | 70 | 4.3% | 3.7% | 17.4% | 31.5% | 43.0% | 0.0% | 4.05 |
| Waikanae | 84 | 9.0% | 13.9% | 27.1% | 31.6% | 17.2% | 1.2% | 3.34 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 155 | 8.6% | 12.6% | 25.1% | 31.3% | 22.4% | 0.0% | 3.46 |
| Female | 207 | 6.8% | 17.3% | 30.2% | 25.3% | 19.0% | 1.3% | 3.33 |
| AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 13 | 0.0% | 15.4% | 23.0% | 24.6% | 37.0% | 0.0% | 3.83 |
| 30 to 39 | 33 | 16.2% | 12.0% | 37.1% | 9.3% | 24.7% | 0.7% | 3.14 |
| 40 to 59 | 161 155 | 7.3% 7.4% | 18.8% 12.8% | 26.6% 27.4% | 33.9% 29.6% | 12.5% 21.9% | 0.8% | 3.26 3.46 |
| 60 years + ETHNICITY | 133 | 7.470 | 12.870 | 27.470 | 25.0% | 21.970 | 0.8% | 5.40 |
| Maori | 25 | 3.0% | 21.9% | 20.2% | 24.1% | 30.9% | 0.0% | 3.58 |
| NZ European | 313 | 7.8% | 15.1% | 27.9% | 29.2% | 19.3% | 0.8% | 3.38 |
| Other | 47 | 6.1% | 18.4% | 30.6% | 27.7% | 17.3% | 0.0% | 3.32 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | .,, | 0.1270 | 2011/0 | 30.070 | 271170 | 271070 | 0.070 | 5.02 |
| Yes | 105 | 6.5% | 13.8% | 30.0% | 24.4% | 25.1% | 0.3% | 3.48 |
| No + Don't know | 257 | 8.2% | 15.7% | 26.9% | 29.7% | 18.6% | 0.9% | 3.35 |
| RATEPAYER | | 5.27 | 201171 | | | | 0.071 | 0.00 |
| Yes | 342 | 8.4% | 15.8% | 26.9% | 27.9% | 20.3% | 0.7% | 3.36 |
| No + Don't know | 20 | 0.0% | 8.1% | 37.5% | 30.2% | 23.2% | 1.0% | 3.69 |
| HOME OWNER | | | | | | | | |
| Renting | 11 | 8.6% | 0.0% | 10.2% | 33.1% | 48.2% | 0.0% | 4.12 |
| Own home | 337 | 8.2% | 16.1% | 29.5% | 26.5% | 19.0% | 0.7% | 3.32 |
| Other + Refused | 14 | 0.0% | 10.3% | 15.3% | 45.7% | 27.5% | 1.2% | 3.92 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 39 | 5.2% | 7.0% | 33.8% | 26.1% | 27.9% | 0.0% | 3.65 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 58 | 3.8% | 12.4% | 32.0% | 39.5% | 12.3% | 0.0% | 3.44 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 24 | 4.3% | 19.6% | 30.6% | 24.8% | 20.7% | 0.0% | 3.38 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 23 | 11.6% | 29.7% | 19.3% | 22.6% | 16.7% | 0.0% | 3.03 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 4.2% | 19.5% | 31.5% | 27.2% | 17.7% | 0.0% | 3.35 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 37 | 20.9% | 10.5% | 20.5% | 32.2% | 15.8% | 0.0% | 3.11 |
| More than \$70,000 | 50 | 6.6% | 19.3% | 19.3% | 30.3% | 24.4% | 0.0% | 3.47 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 7 | 0.0% | 27.2% | 32.6% | 29.7% | 10.4% | 0.0% | 3.23 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 21 | 4.7% | 7.9% | 31.9% | 28.4% | 27.1% | 0.0% | 3.65 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 33 | 14.8% | 8.2% | 12.3% | 40.4% | 24.2% | 0.0% | 3.51 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 29 | 2.3% | 16.1% | 32.6% | 30.4% | 18.6% | 0.0% | 3.47 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 21 | 0.0% | 20.1% | 47.5% | 29.4% | 3.0% | 0.0% | 3.15 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 43 | 20.7% | 21.9% | 17.7% | 26.4% | 13.3% | 0.0% | 2.90 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 54 | 7.6% | 12.9% | 36.3% | 22.3% | 20.9% | 0.0% | 3.36 |
| More than \$100,000 | 82 | 5.1% | 18.4% | 22.0% | 36.5% | 18.1% | 0.0% | 3.44 |

TW6. Satisfaction with the stormwater system in terms of ability to protect your home from flooding

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 8.5% | 5.1% | 16.9% | 34.6% | 27.1% | 7.8% | 3.72 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 10.1% | 4.7% | 17.8% | 34.9% | 28.7% | 3.8% | 3.70 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 7.0% | 9.5% | 13.6% | 32.0% | 32.7% | 5.2% | 3.78 |
| Otaki | 87 | 8.4% | 0.6% | 13.8% | 25.6% | 25.9% | 25.7% | 3.81 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 5.2% | 8.1% | 17.3% | 40.2% | 23.6% | 5.6% | 3.73 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 9.9% | 3.6% | 14.2% | 38.5% | 24.5% | 9.2% | 3.71 |
| Female | 232 | 7.3% | 6.3% | 19.1% | 31.3% | 29.3% | 6.6% | 3.74 |
| AGE GROUP | | | 2 224 | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 5.5% | 0.0% | 17.7% | 40.3% | 21.0% | 15.4% | 3.84 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 15.3% | 1.4% | 11.0% | 36.5% | 28.2% | 7.6% | 3.66 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 | 10.6% | 9.2% 4.0% | 19.5% | 34.6% | 21.1% | 5.1% | 3.49 |
| 60 years + ETHNICITY | 165 | 5.7% | 4.0% | 16.0% | 32.4% | 33.9% | 8.0% | 3.92 |
| Maori | 26 | 6.8% | 6.6% | 4.5% | 31.9% | 31.0% | 19.2% | 3.91 |
| NZ European | 346 | 9.4% | 4.8% | 17.8% | 35.3% | 26.7% | 5.9% | 3.69 |
| Other | 52 | 2.6% | 4.7% | 22.7% | 35.6% | 19.0% | 15.5% | 3.75 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 32 | 2.070 | 4.770 | 22.770 | 33.070 | 15.070 | 15.570 | 3.73 |
| Yes | 112 | 8.7% | 6.7% | 17.3% | 40.8% | 21.1% | 5.5% | 3.62 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 8.4% | 4.4% | 16.7% | 32.1% | 29.5% | 8.8% | 3.77 |
| RATEPAYER | 207 | 0.470 | 4.470 | 10.770 | 32.170 | 25.570 | 0.070 | 3.77 |
| Yes | 374 | 8.6% | 5.7% | 15.8% | 35.6% | 28.0% | 6.3% | 3.73 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 7.7% | 0.0% | 25.9% | 26.6% | 19.4% | 20.4% | 3.63 |
| HOME OWNER | | 71176 | 0.070 | 20.570 | 20.070 | 2311/6 | 2011/0 | 5.05 |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 8.6% | 10.1% | 17.8% | 63.5% | 0.0% | 4.36 |
| Own home | 370 | 8.7% | 5.4% | 18.0% | 34.5% | 26.9% | 6.5% | 3.70 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 9.6% | 0.0% | 7.7% | 42.3% | 16.3% | 24.1% | 3.74 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 4.1% | 4.0% | 31.2% | 27.5% | 26.3% | 6.9% | 3.73 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 6.3% | 5.3% | 16.4% | 38.7% | 25.3% | 8.0% | 3.78 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 19.6% | 3.8% | 18.4% | 26.4% | 23.4% | 8.4% | 3.33 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 12.0% | 1.4% | 7.4% | 46.6% | 26.7% | 5.9% | 3.79 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 8.1% | 4.2% | 17.9% | 33.3% | 25.1% | 11.5% | 3.71 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 15.3% | 6.0% | 19.2% | 35.9% | 18.5% | 5.1% | 3.38 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 14.7% | 6.4% | 17.4% | 31.9% | 22.0% | 7.6% | 3.43 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 28.7% | 23.3% | 48.0% | 0.0% | 4.19 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 7.3% | 0.0% | 11.0% | 35.8% | 36.9% | 9.0% | 4.04 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 10.1% | 0.0% | 19.5% | 26.8% | 32.7% | 10.9% | 3.81 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 1.7% | 7.8% | 14.2% | 39.9% | 34.7% | 1.7% | 4.00 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 6.0% | 18.0% | 22.9% | 25.8% | 24.4% | 2.9% | 3.46 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 19.8% | 8.4% | 15.0% | 32.9% | 20.1% | 3.7% | 3.26 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 12.1% | 3.9% | 20.9% | 26.6% | 28.8% | 7.8% | 3.61 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 9.8% | 5.9% | 19.2% | 39.1% | 20.4% | 5.8% | 3.58 |

TW6. Satisfaction with the stormwater system in terms of ability to protect your property and garden from flooding

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-------|--------|---------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 8.2% | 6.5% | 19.8% | 34.3% | 23.8% | 7.3% | 3.64 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 9.1% | 7.9% | 23.0% | 31.5% | 25.2% | 3.3% | 3.58 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 7.0% | 9.5% | 15.3% | 30.9% | 32.1% | 5.2% | 3.76 |
| Otaki | 87 | 8.4% | 3.0% | 12.4% | 30.0% | 19.4% | 26.8% | 3.67 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 6.2% | 5.0% | 18.1% | 43.8% | 22.5% | 4.4% | 3.75 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 9.7% | 4.2% | 18.7% | 34.0% | 23.6% | 9.7% | 3.64 |
| Female | 232 | 7.0% | 8.3% | 20.8% | 34.5% | 24.0% | 5.3% | 3.64 |
| AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 5.5% | 7.2% | 33.4% | 32.8% | 5.5% | 15.4% | 3.30 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 13.9% | 8.3% | 6.9% | 41.3% | 22.1% | 7.6% | 3.53 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 | 11.6% | 9.1% | 19.3% | 33.9% | 20.9% | 5.3% | 3.46 |
| 60 years + ETHNICITY | 165 | 4.5% | 3.4% | 20.0% | 33.1% | 32.4% | 6.7% | 3.92 |
| Maori | 26 | 6.8% | 20.7% | 16.0% | 13.7% | 21.9% | 21.0% | 3.29 |
| NZ European | 346 | 9.1% | 6.5% | 20.5% | 35.2% | 22.4% | 6.3% | 3.59 |
| Other | 52 | 2.6% | 4.2% | 19.7% | 40.4% | 25.7% | 7.4% | 3.89 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 32 | 2.070 | 11270 | 13.770 | 10.170 | 23.770 | 7.170 | 3.03 |
| Yes | 112 | 7.0% | 12.1% | 22.5% | 34.4% | 18.3% | 5.7% | 3.48 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 8.7% | 4.2% | 18.8% | 34.3% | 26.1% | 8.0% | 3.70 |
| RATEPAYER | | 577,7 | | | 3 11373 | | 5.57 | |
| Yes | 374 | 8.5% | 7.1% | 19.1% | 34.5% | 25.1% | 5.8% | 3.64 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 6.2% | 1.5% | 25.9% | 32.9% | 13.2% | 20.4% | 3.57 |
| HOME OWNER | | | | | | | | |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 8.6% | 10.1% | 17.8% | 63.5% | 0.0% | 4.36 |
| Own home | 370 | 8.6% | 6.8% | 20.9% | 33.2% | 24.6% | 6.0% | 3.62 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 7.7% | 1.8% | 12.7% | 51.8% | 1.9% | 24.1% | 3.50 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 4.1% | 2.0% | 33.9% | 27.0% | 25.3% | 7.7% | 3.73 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 2.3% | 3.3% | 24.3% | 38.4% | 26.2% | 5.5% | 3.88 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 23.3% | 0.0% | 16.9% | 28.0% | 27.1% | 4.6% | 3.37 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 14.8% | 1.4% | 7.4% | 52.2% | 18.3% | 5.9% | 3.61 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 8.1% | 15.2% | 17.1% | 20.2% | 27.9% | 11.5% | 3.50 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 19.3% | 7.0% | 15.9% | 34.5% | 18.1% | 5.1% | 3.26 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 12.2% | 10.0% | 13.1% | 40.9% | 16.3% | 7.6% | 3.42 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 2.1% | 26.7% | 35.8% | 35.5% | 0.0% | 4.05 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 1.8% | 0.0% | 22.0% | 24.8% | 49.2% | 2.2% | 4.22 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 10.1% | 0.0% | 16.1% | 39.4% | 23.5% | 10.9% | 3.74 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 3.9% | 4.3% | 19.9% | 36.4% | 33.8% | 1.7% | 3.93 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 0.0% | 18.0% | 38.3% | 16.4% | 24.4% | 2.9% | 3.48 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 23.5% | 8.0% | 15.7% | 32.7% | 18.5% | 1.7% | 3.15 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 13.8% | 4.7% | 14.7% | 30.6% | 25.3% | 11.0% | 3.55 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 8.2% | 9.6% | 15.6% | 43.8% | 17.0% | 5.8% | 3.55 |

TW6. Satisfaction with the stormwater system in terms of keeping roads and pavements free of flooding

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|----------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 7.8% | 14.0% | 33.2% | 30.1% | 11.0% | 3.8% | 3.23 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 9.9% | 13.3% | 32.3% | 31.9% | 9.6% | 3.1% | 3.18 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 3.9% | 22.8% | 21.3% | 20.7% | 23.9% | 7.3% | 3.41 |
| Otaki | 87 | 6.7% | 16.6% | 37.1% | 16.3% | 13.6% | 9.8% | 3.15 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 4.4% | 12.9% | 34.3% | 36.3% | 11.2% | 1.0% | 3.37 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 7.4% | 10.1% | 34.0% | 33.9% | 9.8% | 5.0% | 3.30 |
| Female | 232 | 8.2% | 17.3% | 32.7% | 27.0% | 12.1% | 2.7% | 3.18 |
| AGE GROUP | _ | | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 17.7% | 10.8% | 18.1% | 37.0% | 6.9% | 9.5% | 3.05 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 2.7% | 9.0% | 53.7% | 21.6% | 13.1% | 0.0% | 3.33 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 | 8.2% | 19.9% | 37.5% | 23.7% | 7.5% | 3.1% | 3.03 |
| 60 years + | 165 | 6.0% | 11.2% | 28.2% | 36.2% | 14.8% | 3.7% | 3.44 |
| ETHNICITY | 20 | 0.6% | 24 70/ | 24.50/ | 25.40/ | 0.50/ | 0.70/ | 2.04 |
| Maori | 26 | 9.6% | 21.7% | 24.5% | 25.1% | 9.5% | 9.7% | 3.04 |
| NZ European Other | 346 52 | 8.1% 1.3% | 14.2% 13.1% | 34.4% 28.3% | 29.7% 37.0% | 10.1% 14.0% | 3.6% 6.3% | 3.20 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 52 | 1.5% | 13.1% | 28.3% | 37.0% | 14.0% | 0.3% | 3.53 |
| Yes | 112 | 6.3% | 18.2% | 41.6% | 23.6% | 9.1% | 1.1% | 3.11 |
| No + Don't know | | | | | | | | |
| | 287 | 8.4% | 12.3% | 29.9% | 32.7% | 11.8% | 4.8% | 3.29 |
| RATEPAYER | 274 | 6.20/ | 45 50/ | 22.70/ | 20.70/ | 44.20/ | 2.60/ | 2.26 |
| Yes | 374 | 6.2% | 15.5% | 33.7% | 30.7% | 11.3% | 2.6% | 3.26 |
| No + Don't know HOME OWNER | 25 | 21.4% | 1.5% | 29.1% | 25.6% | 8.8% | 13.7% | 2.99 |
| Renting | 11 | 8.6% | 5.1% | 19.5% | 15.5% | 51.3% | 0.0% | 3.96 |
| Own home | 370 | 7.6% | 15.2% | 34.5% | 29.4% | 10.3% | 3.0% | 3.20 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 9.6% | 4.9% | 25.3% | 43.1% | 3.8% | 13.3% | 3.31 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | 10 | 3.070 | 1.570 | 23.370 | 13.170 | 3.370 | 13.370 | 3.31 |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 18.7% | 8.0% | 26.8% | 26.6% | 12.9% | 6.9% | 3.07 |
| · | 62 | 7.7% | 13.2% | | | | 2.4% | |
| \$15,001-25,000 | | | | 39.1% | 27.4% | 10.1% | | 3.19 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 17.2% | 14.1% | 27.3% | 29.3% | 12.1% | 0.0% | 3.05 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 2.3% | 6.0% | 42.3% | 21.1% | 21.1% | 7.3% | 3.57 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 8.1% | 16.1% | 43.7% | 26.0% | 3.4% | 2.8% | 3.00 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 2.1% | 11.7% | 30.0% | 45.8% | 8.4% | 2.1% | 3.48 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 9.2% | 18.9% | 36.7% | 26.7% | 6.0% | 2.5% | 3.02 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 43.8% | 36.9% | 19.3% | 0.0% | 3.75 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 5.5% | 7.3% | 34.6% | 28.3% | 19.9% | 4.4% | 3.52 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 10.1% | 12.7% | 36.3% | 26.6% | 10.3% | 4.0% | 3.15 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 1.7% | 8.7% | 28.2% | 30.6% | 29.0% | 1.7% | 3.78 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 17.0% | 22.4% | 37.0% | 21.2% | 2.3% | 0.0% | 2.69 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 5.7% | 12.1% | 19.2% | 46.9% | 15.4% | 0.6% | 3.55 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 11.8% | 8.9% | 41.2% | 25.9% | 12.2% | 0.0% | 3.18 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 5.8% | 17.8% | 49.2% | 22.6% | 0.9% | 3.6% | 2.95 |

TW6. Overall satisfaction with the district's stormwater management

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 6.6% | 9.2% | 30.0% | 36.1% | 13.0% | 5.0% | 3.42 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 7.6% | 9.8% | 32.9% | 33.6% | 12.7% | 3.3% | 3.35 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 4.3% | 18.5% | 25.6% | 27.0% | 16.7% | 7.8% | 3.36 |
| Otaki | 87 | 5.5% | 5.9% | 23.2% | 38.1% | 14.4% | 13.0% | 3.57 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 5.4% | 8.7% | 28.4% | 41.5% | 12.6% | 3.3% | 3.49 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 9.2% | 7.9% | 23.8% | 41.7% | 12.5% | 5.0% | 3.42 |
| Female | 232 | 4.4% | 10.3% | 35.2% | 31.4% | 13.5% | 5.0% | 3.41 |
| AGE GROUP | | 2.224 | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 0.0% | 7.2% | 35.4% | 37.3% | 16.6% | 3.5% | 3.65 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 14.6% | 4.9% | 22.2% | 35.0% | 15.8% | 7.6% | 3.35 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 | 7.5% | 14.6% | 34.1% | 33.9% | 6.7% 16.8% | 3.1% | 3.18 |
| 60 years + | 165 | 5.5% | 6.3% | 27.1% | 38.0% | 10.8% | 6.4% | 3.58 |
| ETHNICITY Maori | 26 | 6.8% | 16.8% | 19.6% | 23.1% | 12.5% | 21.1% | 3.22 |
| NZ European | 346 | 7.1% | 9.3% | 32.4% | 36.1% | 11.7% | 3.5% | 3.37 |
| Other | 52 | 3.5% | 9.3% | 26.7% | 35.9% | 16.2% | 8.5% | 3.57 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 32 | 3.570 | 3.370 | 20.770 | 33.370 | 10.270 | 0.570 | 3.37 |
| Yes | 112 | 6.9% | 11.2% | 24.1% | 42.5% | 10.2% | 5.1% | 3.40 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 6.5% | 8.4% | 32.4% | 33.6% | 14.2% | 5.0% | 3.43 |
| RATEPAYER | 207 | 0.570 | 0.470 | 32.470 | 33.070 | 14.270 | 3.070 | 3.43 |
| Yes | 374 | 7.2% | 10.1% | 27.8% | 37.9% | 12.4% | 4.6% | 3.40 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 1.5% | 1.5% | 48.5% | 21.3% | 18.7% | 8.5% | 3.59 |
| HOME OWNER | | 2.070 | 2.070 | 10.070 | 22.070 | 20.770 | 0.070 | 0.00 |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 13.7% | 19.5% | 15.2% | 46.3% | 5.4% | 3.99 |
| Own home | 370 | 7.3% | 9.9% | 29.9% | 36.7% | 11.2% | 5.0% | 3.36 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 1.8% | 0.0% | 35.0% | 38.0% | 20.2% | 4.9% | 3.79 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 4.6% | 4.6% | 38.5% | 39.8% | 12.5% | 0.0% | 3.51 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 3.6% | 11.7% | 39.4% | 30.7% | 11.5% | 3.1% | 3.36 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 13.6% | 3.7% | 30.4% | 43.9% | 8.4% | 0.0% | 3.30 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 4.5% | 7.5% | 11.2% | 48.0% | 21.4% | 7.3% | 3.80 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 8.1% | 10.4% | 29.6% | 31.3% | 9.1% | 11.5% | 3.26 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 15.3% | 6.0% | 28.7% | 37.1% | 10.9% | 2.1% | 3.23 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 9.8% | 11.9% | 24.4% | 44.7% | 6.7% | 2.5% | 3.27 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 70.5% | 6.7% | 22.8% | 0.0% | 3.52 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 4.4% | 7.3% | 22.0% | 47.4% | 13.1% | 5.7% | 3.61 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 10.1% | 9.3% | 33.2% | 34.9% | 8.5% | 4.0% | 3.23 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 1.7% | 7.8% | 26.8% | 25.5% | 33.6% | 4.6% | 3.85 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 6.0% | 19.9% | 38.3% | 25.9% | 7.1% | 2.9% | 3.09 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 21.9% | 3.7% | 27.6% | 31.4% | 15.5% | 0.0% | 3.15 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 3.8% | 8.3% | 36.4% | 28.6% | 15.9% | 7.0% | 3.48 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 6.8% | 11.1% | 33.9% | 43.2% | 2.5% | 2.6% | 3.24 |

TW7. Overall satisfaction with Council for its management of water in the district

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------|---------------|--------|---------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 6.2% | 12.1% | 32.3% | 34.6% | 12.1% | 2.6% | 3.35 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 6.6% | 12.9% | 35.1% | 31.4% | 13.7% | 0.4% | 3.33 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 4.3% | 21.9% | 27.8% | 36.1% | 5.2% | 4.7% | 3.17 |
| Otaki | 87 | 6.8% | 7.9% | 30.4% | 31.1% | 12.7% | 11.1% | 3.39 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 5.4% | 11.7% | 27.7% | 44.0% | 9.1% | 2.1% | 3.41 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 6.1% | 12.0% | 27.9% | 38.5% | 12.0% | 3.5% | 3.40 |
| Female | 232 | 6.3% | 12.1% | 36.0% | 31.3% | 12.2% | 1.9% | 3.32 |
| AGE GROUP | | | , | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 0.0% | 5.5% | 34.4% | 28.6% | 31.4% | 0.0% | 3.86 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 4.1% | 16.0% | 30.7% | 30.6% | 11.0% | 7.6% | 3.31 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 | 7.8% | 18.0% 7.7% | 34.1% | 32.0% | 4.4% 13.5% | 3.8% | 3.07 |
| 60 years + ETHNICITY | 165 | 7.3% | 7.7% | 30.5% | 39.9% | 13.5% | 1.1% | 3.45 |
| Maori | 26 | 12.8% | 10.4% | 31.1% | 20.3% | 12.5% | 12.8% | 3.11 |
| NZ European | 346 | 5.8% | 13.0% | 34.0% | 33.7% | 11.7% | 1.9% | 3.33 |
| Other | 52 | 7.9% | 4.6% | 34.6% | 44.7% | 7.7% | 0.5% | 3.40 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 32 | 7.570 | 4.070 | 34.070 | 44.770 | 7.770 | 0.570 | 3.40 |
| Yes | 112 | 7.2% | 13.0% | 29.2% | 32.2% | 13.9% | 4.5% | 3.34 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 5.8% | 11.7% | 33.5% | 35.6% | 11.4% | 1.9% | 3.36 |
| RATEPAYER | 207 | 3.070 | 11.770 | 33.370 | 33.070 | 11.470 | 1.570 | 3.30 |
| Yes | 374 | 6.8% | 12.8% | 31.5% | 34.7% | 11.5% | 2.8% | 3.32 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 1.5% | 6.2% | 39.3% | 34.0% | 17.5% | 1.6% | 3.61 |
| HOME OWNER | | 2.070 | 0.2,0 | 33.375 | 0 11070 | 27.070 | 2.070 | 0.02 |
| Renting | 11 | 8.6% | 0.0% | 9.4% | 38.6% | 38.1% | 5.4% | 4.03 |
| Own home | 370 | 6.6% | 12.9% | 33.9% | 33.3% | 10.4% | 2.8% | 3.29 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 1.8% | 7.7% | 24.0% | 46.4% | 20.1% | 0.0% | 3.75 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 4.1% | 8.7% | 42.0% | 32.5% | 12.1% | 0.6% | 3.40 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 7.3% | 8.9% | 31.1% | 41.3% | 10.0% | 1.3% | 3.38 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 13.6% | 9.7% | 24.6% | 44.7% | 3.7% | 3.8% | 3.16 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 5.0% | 6.9% | 46.3% | 25.6% | 16.2% | 0.0% | 3.41 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 5.4% | 10.9% | 29.9% | 31.6% | 7.9% | 14.3% | 3.30 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 1.5% | 26.3% | 30.2% | 32.3% | 8.4% | 1.3% | 3.20 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 5.5% | 18.6% | 20.2% | 50.9% | 3.5% | 1.2% | 3.29 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 58.0% | 31.8% | 10.2% | 0.0% | 3.52 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 9.9% | 7.3% | 18.7% | 44.8% | 19.4% | 0.0% | 3.56 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 16.3% | 5.5% | 35.0% | 27.8% | 15.4% | 0.0% | 3.20 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 3.9% | 7.8% | 27.3% | 34.6% | 20.1% | 6.3% | 3.63 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 4.8% | 18.0% | 36.5% | 38.3% | 2.3% | 0.0% | 3.15 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 7.4% | 21.6% | 26.8% | 30.2% | 11.9% | 2.1% | 3.18 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 6.1% | 13.4% | 27.3% | 36.4% | 9.4% | 7.5% | 3.32 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 3.3% | 15.5% | 36.0% | 40.6% | 2.1% | 2.4% | 3.23 |

RL1. Use of the Council's swimming pools

| | n= | Yes | No | Don't know |
|-------------------------------|-----|--------|--------|------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 58.8% | 41.2% | 0.0% |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 60.2% | 39.8% | 0.0% |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 61.0% | 39.0% | 0.0% |
| Otaki | 87 | 63.9% | 36.1% | 0.0% |
| Waikanae | 95 | 52.2% | 47.8% | 0.0% |
| GENDER | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 59.4% | 40.6% | 0.0% |
| Female | 232 | 58.3% | 41.7% | 0.0% |
| AGE GROUP | _ | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 75.7% | 24.3% | 0.0% |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 80.5% | 19.5% | 0.0% |
| 40 to 59 | 183 | 58.8% | 41.2% | 0.0% |
| 60 years + | 165 | 47.7% | 52.3% | 0.0% |
| Maori ETHNICITY | 26 | 73.0% | 27.0% | 0.0% |
| NZ European | 346 | 58.3% | 41.7% | 0.0% |
| Other | 52 | 47.1% | 52.9% | 0.0% |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 32 | 47.170 | 32.570 | 0.070 |
| Yes | 112 | 89.2% | 10.8% | 0.0% |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 46.6% | 53.4% | 0.0% |
| RATEPAYER | 207 | 10.070 | 33.170 | 0.070 |
| Yes | 374 | 56.6% | 43.4% | 0.0% |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 77.6% | 22.4% | 0.0% |
| HOME OWNER | | ,,,,,, | | 0.070 |
| Renting | 11 | 74.8% | 25.2% | 0.0% |
| Own home | 370 | 57.9% | 42.1% | 0.0% |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 63.1% | 36.9% | 0.0% |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 71.2% | 28.8% | 0.0% |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 50.9% | 49.1% | 0.0% |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 68.0% | 32.0% | 0.0% |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 65.0% | 35.0% | 0.0% |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 58.1% | 41.9% | 0.0% |
| | | | | |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 41.2% | 58.8% | 0.0% |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 70.9% | 29.1% | 0.0% |
| Income was nil/or made a loss | 8 | 53.9% | 46.1% | 0.0% |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 28.9% | 71.1% | 0.0% |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 57.0% | 43.0% | 0.0% |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 45.7% | 54.3% | 0.0% |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 47.7% | 52.3% | 0.0% |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 55.3% | 44.7% | 0.0% |
| | - | | | |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 67.7% | 32.3% | 0.0% |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 74.1% | 25.9% | 0.0% |

RL3. Satisfaction with the services and facilities at our swimming pools in the district

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 226 | 4.5% | 5.1% | 20.3% | 35.8% | 30.8% | 3.6% | 3.86 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 101 | 6.8% | 7.1% | 19.8% | 36.7% | 26.6% | 3.0% | 3.71 |
| Paekakariki | 28 | 4.2% | 7.0% | 20.4% | 38.7% | 26.1% | 3.5% | 3.78 |
| Otaki | 48 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 23.2% | 33.4% | 33.3% | 10.2% | 4.11 |
| Waikanae | 49 | 1.9% | 3.5% | 19.3% | 35.0% | 40.3% | 0.0% | 4.08 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 85 | 6.3% | 5.4% | 18.0% | 41.7% | 21.7% | 6.9% | 3.72 |
| Female | 141 | 2.9% | 4.8% | 22.2% | 30.8% | 38.5% | 0.7% | 3.98 |
| AGE GROUP | - 10 | 10.10/ | - 00/ | 21.22/ | 27.50/ | 10.00/ | 0.00/ | 2.25 |
| 18 to 29 | 10 | 16.1% | 7.3% | 31.2% | 25.6% | 19.8% | 0.0% | 3.26 |
| 30 to 39 | 30 | 0.9% | 0.9% | 12.8% | 46.1% | 30.0% | 9.4% | 4.14 |
| 40 to 59 | 110 76 | 1.0% 4.6% | 6.7% 4.3% | 22.2% 16.6% | 39.8% 31.3% | 25.6% 41.9% | 4.6% 1.3% | 3.86 4.03 |
| 60 years + ETHNICITY | 70 | 4.0% | 4.5% | 10.0% | 31.5% | 41.9% | 1.5% | 4.03 |
| Maori | 18 | 0.0% | 6.3% | 4.1% | 38.2% | 29.6% | 21.8% | 4.17 |
| NZ European | 194 | 5.3% | 5.2% | 20.3% | 37.2% | 30.8% | 1.3% | 3.84 |
| Other | 28 | 0.0% | 10.4% | 38.3% | 27.9% | 23.4% | 0.0% | 3.64 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | | 0.070 | 2011/0 | 30.070 | 27.576 | 251.75 | 0.070 | 3.5 . |
| Yes | 99 | 1.1% | 8.6% | 18.6% | 42.1% | 23.2% | 6.3% | 3.83 |
| No + Don't know | 127 | 7.1% | 2.4% | 21.5% | 31.0% | 36.6% | 1.5% | 3.89 |
| RATEPAYER | | · | · | | | | | |
| Yes | 207 | 2.2% | 5.9% | 17.7% | 40.3% | 30.7% | 3.3% | 3.94 |
| No + Don't know | 19 | 18.6% | 0.0% | 36.2% | 8.7% | 31.4% | 5.1% | 3.36 |
| HOME OWNER | | | | | | | | |
| Renting | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 40.7% | 52.2% | 7.2% | 4.56 |
| Own home | 207 | 5.0% | 5.9% | 17.1% | 39.4% | 28.9% | 3.8% | 3.84 |
| Other + Refused | 11 | 1.5% | 0.0% | 59.2% | 0.0% | 39.3% | 0.0% | 3.76 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 28 | 22.7% | 3.5% | 20.3% | 12.6% | 40.9% | 0.0% | 3.45 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 27 | 4.0% | 3.2% | 43.2% | 12.3% | 37.3% | 0.0% | 3.76 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 18 | 0.0% | 8.9% | 23.2% | 29.8% | 31.2% | 6.9% | 3.89 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 15 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 20.4% | 71.4% | 6.5% | 1.8% | 3.86 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 18 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.5% | 44.6% | 32.1% | 19.7% | 4.36 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 19 | 0.0% | 4.8% | 7.9% | 72.7% | 14.6% | 0.0% | 3.97 |
| More than \$70,000 | 38 | 3.5% | 6.8% | 23.5% | 49.9% | 16.1% | 0.0% | 3.68 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 5 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 27.1% | 30.7% | 23.3% | 18.9% | 3.95 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 6 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 34.1% | 19.1% | 46.8% | 0.0% | 4.13 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 19 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 16.1% | 16.8% | 60.3% | 6.8% | 4.47 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 13 | 9.5% | 0.0% | 19.4% | 37.0% | 32.1% | 2.0% | 3.84 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 11 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 44.0% | 56.0% | 0.0% | 4.56 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 29 | 2.9% | 9.7% | 19.6% | 46.6% | 21.2% | 0.0% | 3.73 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 39 | 3.8% | 2.5% | 21.9% | 33.9% | 24.6% | 13.3% | 3.84 |
| More than \$100,000 | 61 | 0.0% | 5.6% | 22.6% | 47.0% | 24.8% | 0.0% | 3.91 |

RL6. Use of the Council's libraries

| | n= | Yes | No | Don't know |
|-------------------------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 76.2% | 23.8% | 0.0% |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 76.3% | 23.7% | 0.0% |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 83.6% | 16.4% | 0.0% |
| Otaki | 87 | 77.4% | 22.6% | 0.0% |
| Waikanae | 95 | 74.4% | 25.6% | 0.0% |
| GENDER | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 72.7% | 27.3% | 0.0% |
| Female | 232 | 79.2% | 20.8% | 0.0% |
| AGE GROUP | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 65.3% | 34.7% | 0.0% |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 81.2% | 18.8% | 0.0% |
| 40 to 59 | 183 | 77.3% | 22.7% | 0.0% |
| 60 years + | 165 | 77.1% | 22.9% | 0.0% |
| ETHNICITY | 26 | 00.20/ | 0.70/ | 0.00/ |
| Maori | 26 | 90.3% | 9.7% | 0.0% |
| NZ European | 346 | 73.9% | 26.1% | 0.0% |
| Other DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 52 | 91.5% | 8.5% | 0.0% |
| Yes | 112 | 83.5% | 16.5% | 0.0% |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 73.3% | 26.7% | 0.0% |
| | 287 | /3.3% | 20.7% | 0.0% |
| RATEPAYER | 274 | 70 50/ | 22 50/ | 0.00/ |
| Yes No + Don't know | 374 25 | 76.5% 73.5% | 23.5% 26.5% | 0.0% |
| HOME OWNER | 25 | 75.5% | 20.5% | 0.0% |
| Renting | 11 | 85.0% | 15.0% | 0.0% |
| Own home | 370 | 75.9% | 24.1% | 0.0% |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 76.3% | 23.7% | 0.0% |
| PERSONAL INCOME | 10 | 7 0.070 | 201770 | 0.070 |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 81.7% | 18.3% | 0.0% |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 71.9% | 28.1% | 0.0% |
| | 27 | 79.6% | 20.4% | 0.0% |
| \$25,001-30,000 | | | | |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 72.0% | 28.0% | 0.0% |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 81.8% | 18.2% | 0.0% |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 72.2% | 27.8% | 0.0% |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 76.4% | 23.6% | 0.0% |
| Income was nil/or made a loss | 8 | 85.2% | 14.8% | 0.0% |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 79.0% | 21.0% | 0.0% |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 72.1% | 27.9% | 0.0% |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 72.3% | 27.7% | 0.0% |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 76.3% | 23.7% | 0.0% |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 63.9% | 36.1% | 0.0% |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 78.9% | 21.1% | 0.0% |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 84.5% | 15.5% | 0.0% |

RL8. Satisfaction with the services at our district's libraries

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 308 | 0.3% | 1.4% | 7.6% | 34.0% | 55.2% | 1.5% | 4.45 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 135 | 0.6% | 1.5% | 7.7% | 30.7% | 58.8% | 0.6% | 4.47 |
| Paekakariki | 37 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 2.1% | 30.3% | 67.6% | 0.0% | 4.66 |
| Otaki | 65 | 0.0% | 1.3% | 6.4% | 33.0% | 52.2% | 7.1% | 4.47 |
| Waikanae | 71 | 0.0% | 1.4% | 8.8% | 42.7% | 47.2% | 0.0% | 4.36 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 123 | 0.0% | 2.7% | 7.1% | 37.8% | 49.0% | 3.4% | 4.38 |
| Female | 185 | 0.6% | 0.4% | 7.9% | 31.0% | 60.1% | 0.0% | 4.50 |
| AGE GROUP | | 0.00/ | 0.00/ | 2.22/ | 10.00/ | -1 00 <i>i</i> | 2.22/ | |
| 18 to 29 | 11 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 48.2% | 51.8% | 0.0% | 4.52 |
| 30 to 39 | 31 139 | 0.0% 0.9% | 1.7% 2.3% | 6.1% | 34.3% | 48.6% 51.6% | 9.3% 0.0% | 4.43 |
| 40 to 59 60 years + | 139 | 0.9% | 0.8% | 10.5% 7.3% | 34.6% 29.8% | 61.3% | 0.0% | 4.34 4.53 |
| ETHNICITY | 127 | 0.0% | 0.6% | 7.5% | 29.0% | 01.5% | 0.6% | 4.33 |
| Maori | 22 | 0.0% | 5.1% | 11.6% | 27.8% | 45.0% | 10.5% | 4.26 |
| NZ European | 261 | 0.4% | 0.6% | 8.2% | 33.6% | 56.8% | 0.4% | 4.46 |
| Other | 48 | 0.0% | 2.0% | 5.0% | 39.3% | 53.7% | 0.0% | 4.45 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | | 0.070 | 2.070 | 5.670 | 33.373 | 33.77 | 0.070 | 5 |
| Yes | 97 | 0.0% | 3.3% | 9.1% | 31.3% | 52.7% | 3.6% | 4.38 |
| No + Don't know | 211 | 0.5% | 0.5% | 6.9% | 35.2% | 56.4% | 0.5% | 4.47 |
| RATEPAYER | | 0.070 | | | | | 5.57 | |
| Yes | 289 | 0.4% | 1.3% | 8.5% | 33.7% | 54.5% | 1.6% | 4.43 |
| No + Don't know | 19 | 0.0% | 2.0% | 0.0% | 36.6% | 61.4% | 0.0% | 4.57 |
| HOME OWNER | | | | | | | | |
| Renting | 9 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 42.9% | 57.1% | 0.0% | 4.57 |
| Own home | 284 | 0.4% | 1.3% | 8.6% | 30.9% | 57.1% | 1.7% | 4.45 |
| Other + Refused | 15 | 0.0% | 2.4% | 0.0% | 62.2% | 35.4% | 0.0% | 4.31 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 31 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 6.4% | 24.1% | 69.5% | 0.0% | 4.63 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 43 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 2.3% | 30.3% | 65.2% | 2.3% | 4.64 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 22 | 4.8% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 41.6% | 53.6% | 0.0% | 4.39 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 17 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 7.0% | 38.8% | 54.2% | 0.0% | 4.47 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 24 | 0.0% | 7.5% | 16.9% | 26.6% | 35.0% | 14.0% | 4.04 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 32 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 10.1% | 62.5% | 27.4% | 0.0% | 4.17 |
| More than \$70,000 | 44 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 7.8% | 35.1% | 57.2% | 0.0% | 4.49 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 6 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 19.4% | 31.3% | 49.3% | 0.0% | 4.30 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 18 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 2.7% | 97.3% | 0.0% | 4.97 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 26 | 4.4% | 0.0% | 2.1% | 25.1% | 64.1% | 4.3% | 4.51 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 21 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 7.8% | 30.2% | 62.0% | 0.0% | 4.54 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 16 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 6.3% | 35.6% | 58.1% | 0.0% | 4.52 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 31 | 0.0% | 3.1% | 16.1% | 46.7% | 34.1% | 0.0% | 4.12 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 45 | 0.0% | 2.2% | 3.8% | 41.0% | 44.2% | 8.8% | 4.40 |
| More than \$100,000 | 76 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 9.0% | 43.8% | 47.3% | 0.0% | 4.38 |

CF1. Used one of the district's public toilets in the last 12 months

| | n= | Yes | No | Don't know |
|-------------------------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 57.8% | 41.3% | 1.0% |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 53.2% | 45.6% | 1.2% |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 73.0% | 27.0% | 0.0% |
| Otaki | 87 | 52.6% | 47.4% | 0.0% |
| Waikanae | 95 | 69.4% | 29.3% | 1.3% |
| GENDER | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 56.8% | 43.2% | 0.0% |
| Female | 232 | 58.6% | 39.6% | 1.8% |
| AGE GROUP | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 51.5% | 42.9% | 5.5% |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 72.8% | 24.5% | 2.7% |
| 40 to 59 | 183 | 57.1% | 42.9% | 0.0% |
| 60 years + | 165 | 55.9% | 44.1% | 0.0% |
| ETHNICITY | 26 | F0 20/ | 40.00/ | 0.00/ |
| Maori | 26 | 50.2% | 49.8% | 0.0% |
| NZ European | 346 52 | 59.1% 57.2% | 40.2% 40.2% | 0.8% 2.7% |
| Other DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 52 | 57.2% | 40.2% | 2.1% |
| Yes | 112 | 66.0% | 32.9% | 1.1% |
| No + Don't know | | | | |
| | 287 | 54.5% | 44.6% | 0.9% |
| RATEPAYER | 274 | FO 00/ | 20.00/ | 0.40/ |
| Yes | 374 25 | 59.9% | 39.8% | 0.4% |
| No + Don't know HOME OWNER | 25 | 40.2% | 53.5% | 6.2% |
| Renting | 11 | 68.7% | 31.3% | 0.0% |
| Own home | 370 | 60.1% | 39.5% | 0.4% |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 29.7% | 62.5% | 7.7% |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | 251776 | 02.070 | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 59.5% | 40.5% | 0.0% |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 43.9% | 56.1% | 0.0% |
| | | | | |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 62.7% | 27.6% | 9.7% |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 73.2% | 26.8% | 0.0% |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 40.8% | 59.2% | 0.0% |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 70.9% | 29.1% | 0.0% |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 58.2% | 41.8% | 0.0% |
| Income was nil/or made a loss | 8 | 50.6% | 36.9% | 12.5% |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 44.3% | 55.7% | 0.0% |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 55.3% | 44.7% | 0.0% |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 61.6% | 38.4% | 0.0% |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 39.6% | 60.4% | 0.0% |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 63.1% | 36.9% | 0.0% |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 61.1% | 33.6% | 5.4% |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 55.7% | 44.3% | 0.0% |

CF2. Satisfaction with public toilets in the district

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 233 | 4.2% | 13.0% | 21.5% | 42.2% | 18.7% | 0.4% | 3.58 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 88 | 4.2% | 16.9% | 23.7% | 44.1% | 11.2% | 0.0% | 3.41 |
| Paekakariki | 32 | 0.0% | 5.8% | 14.8% | 48.0% | 31.4% | 0.0% | 4.05 |
| Otaki | 47 | 8.6% | 16.8% | 23.6% | 39.5% | 11.4% | 0.0% | 3.28 |
| Waikanae | 66 | 2.6% | 5.4% | 17.7% | 39.5% | 33.6% | 1.2% | 3.97 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 94 | 2.1% | 13.4% | 22.9% | 44.3% | 16.5% | 0.8% | 3.60 |
| Female | 139 | 6.0% | 12.7% | 20.4% | 40.5% | 20.5% | 0.0% | 3.57 |
| AGE GROUP | _ | | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 8 | 0.0% | 29.2% | 23.6% | 47.2% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.18 |
| 30 to 39 | 25 | 1.9% | 34.3% | 30.5% | 30.5% | 2.8% | 0.0% | 2.98 |
| 40 to 59 | 108 | 5.4% | 13.8% | 20.4% | 41.0% | 18.4% | 1.0% | 3.54 |
| 60 years + | 92 | 5.2% | 0.0% | 18.6% | 46.3% | 29.9% | 0.0% | 3.96 |
| ETHNICITY Maori | 12 | 0.0% | 18.4% | 0.0% | 64.9% | 16.6% | 0.0% | 3.80 |
| NZ European | 204 | 4.8% | 13.6% | 24.0% | 39.7% | 17.5% | 0.0% | 3.52 |
| Other | 33 | 0.0% | 8.7% | 6.4% | 57.3% | 27.7% | 0.4% | 4.04 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 33 | 0.076 | 0.770 | 0.476 | 37.376 | 27.770 | 0.078 | 4.04 |
| Yes | 74 | 6.0% | 20.9% | 25.0% | 39.2% | 8.9% | 0.0% | 3.24 |
| No + Don't know | 159 | 3.4% | 9.1% | 19.8% | 43.7% | 23.4% | 0.5% | 3.75 |
| RATEPAYER | 139 | 3.470 | 9.170 | 13.876 | 43.770 | 23.470 | 0.576 | 3.73 |
| Yes | 221 | 4.3% | 11.5% | 19.5% | 44.7% | 20.0% | 0.0% | 3.65 |
| No + Don't know | 12 | 3.6% | 31.3% | 47.0% | 11.3% | 1.9% | 4.9% | 2.75 |
| HOME OWNER | 12 | 3.070 | 31.570 | 47.070 | 11.570 | 1.570 | 4.570 | 2.75 |
| Renting | 6 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 22.2% | 40.6% | 27.4% | 9.9% | 4.06 |
| Own home | 218 | 4.3% | 12.0% | 22.4% | 42.7% | 18.6% | 0.0% | 3.59 |
| Other + Refused | 9 | 6.1% | 44.6% | 3.1% | 33.1% | 13.1% | 0.0% | 3.03 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 23 | 6.7% | 21.7% | 32.3% | 28.9% | 10.3% | 0.0% | 3.14 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 30 | 7.5% | 2.9% | 38.8% | 13.4% | 34.3% | 3.0% | 3.66 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 18 | 0.0% | 9.7% | 14.7% | 56.6% | 19.1% | 0.0% | 3.85 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 16 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 58.9% | 14.9% | 26.2% | 0.0% | 3.67 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 14 | 0.0% | 10.3% | 25.3% | 54.2% | 10.2% | 0.0% | 3.64 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 26 | 0.0% | 29.3% | 17.0% | 47.4% | 6.4% | 0.0% | 3.31 |
| More than \$70,000 | 35 | 2.1% | 4.4% | 13.5% | 61.7% | 18.3% | 0.0% | 3.90 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 5 | 0.0% | 29.2% | 24.8% | 46.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.17 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 10 | 12.4% | 7.9% | 29.7% | 3.1% | 46.8% | 0.0% | 3.64 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 18 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 31.2% | 23.6% | 40.6% | 4.6% | 4.10 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 20 | 0.0% | 3.4% | 26.4% | 44.5% | 25.7% | 0.0% | 3.92 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 9 | 0.0% | 12.3% | 48.5% | 27.2% | 12.0% | 0.0% | 3.39 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 28 | 5.1% | 32.2% | 2.7% | 41.3% | 18.7% | 0.0% | 3.36 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 39 | 1.7% | 8.3% | 23.4% | 56.4% | 10.2% | 0.0% | 3.65 |
| More than \$100,000 | 55 | 3.1% | 8.2% | 31.1% | 44.3% | 13.3% | 0.0% | 3.56 |

PR2. Satisfaction with Council's performance in maintaining its Sportsfields

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------|--------|-------|--------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 0.0% | 1.9% | 8.0% | 37.8% | 28.1% | 24.2% | 4.22 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 0.0% | 2.6% | 7.7% | 36.0% | 28.4% | 25.3% | 4.21 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 0.0% | 2.6% | 10.2% | 48.9% | 19.7% | 18.6% | 4.05 |
| Otaki | 87 | 0.0% | 0.8% | 6.1% | 37.4% | 28.9% | 26.8% | 4.29 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 0.0% | 0.8% | 9.7% | 40.7% | 28.1% | 20.7% | 4.21 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 0.0% | 3.2% | 12.3% | 41.4% | 20.2% | 22.9% | 4.02 |
| Female | 232 | 0.0% | 0.8% | 4.5% | 34.8% | 34.7% | 25.2% | 4.38 |
| AGE GROUP | _ | | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 0.0% | 12.2% | 12.2% | 27.8% | 35.1% | 12.8% | 3.98 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 0.0% | 0.7% | 2.1% | 51.6% | 19.3% | 26.3% | 4.21 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 | 0.0% | 0.9% | 10.0% | 42.6% | 24.9% | 21.5% | 4.17 |
| 60 years + | 165 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 6.8% | 32.6% | 31.3% | 29.3% | 4.35 |
| ETHNICITY | 26 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 11.5% | 33.9% | 23.9% | 30.7% | 4.18 |
| Maori N7 European | 346 | 0.0% | 2.2% | 7.4% | 33.9% | 26.8% | 24.0% | 4.18 |
| NZ European Other | 52 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 9.0% | 25.7% | 38.8% | 26.5% | 4.41 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 32 | 0.078 | 0.076 | 9.076 | 23.770 | 36.670 | 20.5/6 | 4.41 |
| Yes | 112 | 0.0% | 1.0% | 13.7% | 47.3% | 22.3% | 15.7% | 4.08 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 0.0% | 2.2% | 5.8% | 34.0% | 30.4% | 27.6% | 4.28 |
| | 207 | 0.0% | 2.270 | 3.6% | 34.0% | 30.4% | 27.0% | 4.20 |
| RATEPAYER | 374 | 0.0% | 0.4% | 8.8% | 37.9% | 27.0% | 25.00/ | 4.24 |
| Yes No + Don't know | 25 | 0.0% | 14.4% | 1.6% | 36.9% | 37.0% | 25.9% 10.1% | 4.24 |
| HOME OWNER | 25 | 0.0% | 14.470 | 1.0% | 30.9% | 37.0% | 10.1% | 4.07 |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 5.4% | 37.2% | 49.2% | 8.2% | 4.48 |
| Own home | 370 | 0.0% | 2.0% | 8.9% | 37.4% | 25.7% | 25.9% | 4.17 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 0.9% | 0.0% | 41.8% | 44.8% | 12.5% | 4.49 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | 0.075 | 0.0,1 | 0.075 | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 0.0% | 14.2% | 2.0% | 28.4% | 28.0% | 27.5% | 3.97 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 0.0% | 1.3% | 6.0% | 41.0% | 37.3% | 14.3% | 4.34 |
| . , , | 27 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 6.1% | 40.6% | 37.3% | 15.9% | 4.34 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | | | | | | | | |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 2.3% | 53.8% | 24.5% | 19.4% | 4.28 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 8.0% | 43.8% | 14.6% | 33.6% | 4.10 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.6% | 60.1% | 11.2% | 28.1% | 4.15 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 12.1% | 40.6% | 28.6% | 18.7% | 4.20 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 2.1% | 35.8% | 22.8% | 39.4% | 4.34 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 12.0% | 8.4% | 50.7% | 28.9% | 4.54 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.1% | 40.3% | 35.1% | 21.6% | 4.41 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 33.8% | 39.8% | 26.3% | 4.54 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 8.6% | 50.5% | 13.6% | 27.3% | 4.07 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 0.0% | 1.6% | 6.3% | 42.0% | 21.0% | 29.0% | 4.16 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 0.0% | 1.0% | 3.4% | 40.2% | 27.5% | 27.8% | 4.31 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 9.3% | 55.2% | 20.3% | 15.2% | 4.13 |

PR2. Satisfaction with Council's performance in maintaining its Parks and reserves

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 0.5% | 2.1% | 9.1% | 47.1% | 32.7% | 8.5% | 4.20 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 0.9% | 3.1% | 9.1% | 47.9% | 30.3% | 8.6% | 4.13 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 0.0% | 2.1% | 12.4% | 55.8% | 21.9% | 7.8% | 4.06 |
| Otaki | 87 | 0.0% | 1.8% | 6.2% | 45.2% | 29.9% | 16.9% | 4.24 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 10.6% | 45.3% | 41.2% | 2.9% | 4.31 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 0.6% | 3.9% | 12.6% | 49.3% | 23.6% | 10.0% | 4.02 |
| Female | 232 | 0.5% | 0.5% | 6.2% | 45.2% | 40.4% | 7.2% | 4.34 |
| AGE GROUP | | 0.00/ | 10.00/ | / | 46.00/ | 0.5.00/ | 2.22/ | 1.00 |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 0.0% | 12.2% | 5.5% | 46.3% | 36.0% | 0.0% | 4.06 |
| 30 to 39 40 to 59 | 35 183 | 0.0% 0.7% | 0.0% 0.4% | 13.9% 8.5% | 45.3% 50.9% | 20.7% 33.7% | 20.1% 5.8% | 4.08 4.24 |
| 60 years + | 165 | 0.7% | 1.2% | 9.5% | 30.9% 44.4% | 34.3% | 10.0% | 4.24 |
| ETHNICITY | 103 | 0.0% | 1.270 | 9.5% | 44.470 | 34.5% | 10.0% | 4.23 |
| Maori | 26 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.6% | 51.6% | 27.1% | 17.7% | 4.28 |
| NZ European | 346 | 0.3% | 2.4% | 7.8% | 49.3% | 33.2% | 7.0% | 4.21 |
| Other | 52 | 2.2% | 0.5% | 18.5% | 35.9% | 35.8% | 7.1% | 4.10 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | | | 0.0,1 | | 55,575 | | 112/1 | |
| Yes | 112 | 0.0% | 0.9% | 13.1% | 55.6% | 24.9% | 5.5% | 4.11 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 0.7% | 2.5% | 7.6% | 43.7% | 35.8% | 9.7% | 4.23 |
| RATEPAYER | | | | | | | | |
| Yes | 374 | 0.6% | 0.7% | 10.2% | 47.5% | 32.0% | 9.0% | 4.20 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 0.0% | 13.7% | 0.0% | 43.4% | 39.0% | 4.0% | 4.12 |
| HOME OWNER | | | | | | | | |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 30.4% | 56.0% | 13.6% | 4.65 |
| Own home | 370 | 0.6% | 2.3% | 10.4% | 47.1% | 30.8% | 8.8% | 4.15 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 53.4% | 43.6% | 3.0% | 4.45 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 0.0% | 14.2% | 0.6% | 43.0% | 35.3% | 6.9% | 4.07 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 0.0% | 1.6% | 14.5% | 43.9% | 33.9% | 6.1% | 4.17 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 3.8% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 55.8% | 35.8% | 4.6% | 4.26 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 32.0% | 37.0% | 19.6% | 11.4% | 3.86 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 5.6% | 57.1% | 25.8% | 11.5% | 4.23 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 2.5% | 0.0% | 5.1% | 54.0% | 17.1% | 21.3% | 4.06 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 5.8% | 45.8% | 40.9% | 7.4% | 4.38 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 2.1% | 49.9% | 48.0% | 0.0% | 4.46 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 28.5% | 32.1% | 39.4% | 0.0% | 4.11 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 3.2% | 0.0% | 3.1% | 37.0% | 45.1% | 11.6% | 4.37 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 5.1% | 39.3% | 47.5% | 8.1% | 4.46 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 4.8% | 0.0% | 6.2% | 60.7% | 12.9% | 15.4% | 3.91 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 0.0% | 2.0% | 4.0% | 57.0% | 22.3% | 14.7% | 4.17 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 0.0% | 1.0% | 4.6% | 53.3% | 24.1% | 17.0% | 4.21 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 10.7% | 49.5% | 36.6% | 3.2% | 4.27 |

PR2. Satisfaction with Council's performance in maintaining its Playgrounds

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 0.3% | 1.7% | 7.5% | 38.5% | 32.4% | 19.7% | 4.26 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 0.5% | 2.6% | 7.5% | 37.3% | 32.8% | 19.2% | 4.23 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 0.0% | 2.6% | 8.1% | 43.4% | 24.8% | 21.1% | 4.15 |
| Otaki | 87 | 0.0% | 0.8% | 10.9% | 36.4% | 29.7% | 22.2% | 4.22 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 5.0% | 42.1% | 34.1% | 18.9% | 4.36 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 0.0% | 3.2% | 8.6% | 41.8% | 24.5% | 21.9% | 4.12 |
| Female | 232 | 0.5% | 0.4% | 6.5% | 35.8% | 39.0% | 17.8% | 4.37 |
| AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 0.0% | 12.2% | 5.5% | 45.1% | 24.1% | 13.2% | 3.93 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 0.0% | 0.7% | 9.6% | 45.2% | 31.9% | 12.6% | 4.24 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 | 0.7% | 0.4% | 7.1% | 40.4% | 31.7% | 19.8% | 4.27 |
| 60 years + | 165 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 7.7% | 33.1% | 35.6% | 23.5% | 4.37 |
| ETHNICITY | 26 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 20.00/ | 26.69/ | 20.20/ | 22.20/ | 4.12 |
| Maori | 26 346 | 0.0% | 1.9% | 20.8% 6.6% | 26.6% 39.7% | 30.3% 31.0% | 22.3% 20.5% | 4.12 4.25 |
| NZ European Other | 52 | 0.3% | 0.0% | 5.0% | 40.5% | 37.5% | 17.0% | 4.25 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 52 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 5.0% | 40.5% | 37.5% | 17.0% | 4.39 |
| Yes | 112 | 0.0% | 0.3% | 11.5% | 51.3% | 31.2% | 5.8% | 4.20 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 0.4% | 2.2% | 5.8% | 33.4% | 32.9% | 25.2% | 4.29 |
| | 287 | 0.4% | 2.2% | 5.8% | 33.4% | 32.9% | 25.2% | 4.29 |
| RATEPAYER | 274 | 0.20/ | 0.20/ | 0.40/ | 20.40/ | 22.20/ | 20.5% | 4.20 |
| Yes No + Don't know | 374 25 | 0.3% | 0.2% | 8.4% 0.0% | 38.4% | 32.2% | 20.5% | 4.28 |
| HOME OWNER | 25 | 0.0% | 13.7% | 0.0% | 39.9% | 33.8% | 12.6% | 4.07 |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 30.4% | 49.2% | 20.3% | 4.62 |
| Own home | 370 | 0.3% | 1.9% | 8.4% | 37.6% | 31.0% | 20.8% | 4.02 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 51.7% | 40.0% | 8.3% | 4.44 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | 10 | 0.070 | 0.070 | 0.070 | 31.770 | 10.070 | 0.370 | 1.11 |
| \$15.000 or less | 40 | 0.0% | 14.2% | 0.0% | 33.9% | 39.1% | 12.8% | 4.12 |
| , -, | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 9.7% | 35.3% | 41.4% | 13.7% | 4.37 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 3.8% | 0.0% | 6.1% | 48.0% | 25.4% | 16.7% | 4.10 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 0.0% | 1.4% | 2.3% | 47.3% | 34.1% | 14.9% | 4.34 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 16.3% | 43.3% | 29.3% | 11.2% | 4.15 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 2.7% | 49.8% | 15.6% | 31.9% | 4.19 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 5.9% | 37.7% | 37.1% | 19.4% | 4.39 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 2.1% | 33.4% | 64.5% | 0.0% | 4.62 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 12.0% | 31.4% | 53.4% | 3.2% | 4.43 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 3.2% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 37.0% | 38.9% | 21.0% | 4.37 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 7.8% | 29.4% | 40.8% | 22.1% | 4.42 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 12.1% | 53.5% | 18.4% | 15.9% | 4.07 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 7.9% | 42.9% | 25.4% | 23.8% | 4.23 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 0.0% | 0.6% | 12.3% | 36.2% | 34.6% | 16.3% | 4.25 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 5.3% | 47.6% | 34.8% | 12.2% | 4.34 |

PR2. Satisfaction with Council's performance in maintaining its Cemeteries

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 0.0% | 1.9% | 8.0% | 19.4% | 19.3% | 51.5% | 4.15 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 0.0% | 3.1% | 11.3% | 17.1% | 15.4% | 53.2% | 3.96 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 4.7% | 16.2% | 14.8% | 64.3% | 4.28 |
| Otaki | 87 | 0.0% | 1.0% | 2.1% | 18.3% | 27.9% | 50.7% | 4.48 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 4.7% | 25.8% | 23.1% | 46.4% | 4.34 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 0.0% | 3.2% | 11.2% | 20.0% | 14.2% | 51.5% | 3.93 |
| Female | 232 | 0.0% | 0.8% | 5.3% | 18.9% | 23.5% | 51.4% | 4.34 |
| AGE GROUP | | 0.00/ | 10.00/ | 4= ==/ | 10 =0/ | 22 -24 | 07.40/ | 2.55 |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 0.0% | 12.2% | 17.7% | 12.5% | 20.5% | 37.1% | 3.66 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 0.0% | 0.0% 0.7% | 12.6% 5.7% | 20.5% | 16.5% 13.7% | 50.4% 56.0% | 4.08 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 165 | 0.0% | 0.7% | 5.7% | 23.8% 17.3% | 24.6% | 55.0% | 4.15 4.37 |
| 60 years + ETHNICITY | 105 | 0.0% | 0.4% | 5.8% | 17.5% | 24.0% | 52.0% | 4.37 |
| Maori | 26 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 5.9% | 18.2% | 15.0% | 60.9% | 4.23 |
| NZ European | 346 | 0.0% | 2.2% | 7.7% | 20.9% | 19.4% | 49.8% | 4.25 |
| Other | 52 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 8.9% | 19.4% | 17.6% | 54.2% | 4.19 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | <u> </u> | 0.070 | 0.070 | 0.570 | 13.170 | 17.070 | 31.270 | 1.13 |
| Yes | 112 | 0.0% | 0.9% | 8.7% | 22.1% | 13.4% | 54.9% | 4.06 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 0.0% | 2.3% | 7.7% | 18.3% | 21.6% | 50.1% | 4.19 |
| RATEPAYER | | 0.070 | 2.070 | 71170 | 10.070 | 22.070 | 30.170 | |
| Yes | 374 | 0.0% | 0.5% | 8.2% | 19.9% | 17.9% | 53.6% | 4.19 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 0.0% | 13.7% | 6.2% | 15.6% | 30.5% | 33.9% | 3.95 |
| HOME OWNER | | | | | | | | |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 14.0% | 38.7% | 47.4% | 4.73 |
| Own home | 370 | 0.0% | 2.1% | 8.3% | 19.8% | 18.4% | 51.4% | 4.12 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 7.7% | 17.5% | 20.9% | 53.9% | 4.29 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 0.0% | 14.2% | 3.1% | 7.4% | 19.4% | 56.0% | 3.73 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 8.9% | 10.7% | 23.8% | 56.6% | 4.34 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 9.7% | 21.7% | 24.3% | 44.3% | 4.26 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 1.0% | 33.8% | 65.3% | 4.97 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 27.3% | 9.7% | 63.0% | 4.26 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 13.8% | 32.6% | 8.1% | 45.6% | 3.89 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 7.4% | 28.7% | 10.4% | 53.4% | 4.06 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 62.5% | 35.5% | 2.1% | 4.36 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 9.9% | 7.7% | 26.4% | 56.1% | 4.38 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 19.2% | 28.7% | 52.1% | 4.60 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 12.1% | 16.0% | 38.5% | 33.4% | 4.40 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 6.2% | 27.8% | 11.2% | 54.8% | 4.11 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 13.4% | 27.2% | 8.6% | 50.9% | 3.90 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 6.4% | 21.7% | 22.7% | 49.3% | 4.32 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 4.5% | 22.2% | 11.7% | 61.6% | 4.19 |

PR3. Satisfaction with access points to beaches

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 1.1% | 4.4% | 10.3% | 39.0% | 43.4% | 1.8% | 4.21 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 0.5% | 5.5% | 9.0% | 40.7% | 42.9% | 1.5% | 4.22 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 0.0% | 6.5% | 13.8% | 44.8% | 32.8% | 2.1% | 4.06 |
| Otaki | 87 | 3.6% | 1.8% | 7.8% | 47.3% | 37.9% | 1.6% | 4.16 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 1.0% | 3.6% | 14.5% | 29.0% | 49.4% | 2.5% | 4.25 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 1.5% | 6.5% | 7.7% | 44.8% | 38.7% | 0.8% | 4.14 |
| Female | 232 | 0.8% | 2.7% | 12.4% | 34.1% | 47.4% | 2.6% | 4.28 |
| AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 0.0% | 12.2% | 5.5% | 28.2% | 54.1% | 0.0% | 4.24 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 1.4% | 3.5% | 2.8% | 43.4% | 49.0% | 0.0% | 4.35 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 | 1.2% | 4.7% | 10.6% | 40.1% | 42.1% | 1.3% | 4.19 |
| 60 years + | 165 | 1.3% | 2.2% | 13.6% | 39.8% | 39.9% | 3.3% | 4.19 |
| ETHNICITY | 20 | 0.00/ | F 20/ | 2.20/ | 44.50/ | F1 10/ | 0.00/ | 4.38 |
| Maori | 26 | 0.0% | 5.2% | 2.2% | 41.5% | 51.1% | 0.0% | |
| NZ European Other | 346 52 | 1.0% 2.2% | 5.0% 2.6% | 11.0% 12.8% | 39.5% 34.4% | 41.5% 48.0% | 2.1% 0.0% | 4.18 4.23 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 52 | 2.2% | 2.0% | 12.8% | 34.4% | 48.0% | 0.0% | 4.23 |
| Yes | 112 | 0.5% | 3.5% | 8.1% | 44.4% | 43.5% | 0.0% | 4.27 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 1.3% | 4.8% | 11.2% | 36.7% | 43.4% | 2.5% | 4.19 |
| | 287 | 1.5% | 4.8% | 11.2% | 30.7% | 43.4% | 2.5% | 4.19 |
| RATEPAYER | 274 | 1.00/ | 2.20/ | 10.50/ | 40.20/ | 42.20/ | 1.70/ | 4.22 |
| Yes No + Don't know | 374 25 | 1.0% | 3.3% | 10.5% 8.1% | 40.3% 27.9% | 43.2% | 1.7% | 4.23 4.04 |
| HOME OWNER | 25 | 1.5% | 14.4% | 8.1% | 27.9% | 45.7% | 2.4% | 4.04 |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 13.0% | 78.8% | 8.2% | 4.86 |
| Own home | 370 | 1.0% | 5.0% | 10.6% | 41.1% | 40.5% | 1.7% | 4.17 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 1.8% | 0.9% | 10.7% | 26.3% | 60.3% | 0.0% | 4.42 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | 10 | 1.070 | 0.570 | 10.770 | 20.370 | 00.370 | 0.070 | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 0.0% | 14.2% | 7.1% | 35.1% | 39.9% | 3.7% | 4.05 |
| . , | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 0.0% | 0.4% | 13.2% | 25.0% | 56.9% | 4.5% | 4.45 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 0.0% | 7.5% | 9.8% | 36.3% | 46.4% | 0.0% | 4.22 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 0.0% | 1.0% | 13.9% | 49.8% | 35.3% | 0.0% | 4.19 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 5.4% | 4.6% | 0.0% | 53.7% | 36.3% | 0.0% | 4.11 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 2.5% | 5.8% | 12.6% | 38.2% | 40.9% | 0.0% | 4.09 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 1.0% | 1.2% | 7.2% | 43.4% | 47.1% | 0.0% | 4.34 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 28.7% | 33.5% | 37.8% | 0.0% | 4.09 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 7.5% | 35.8% | 51.2% | 5.5% | 4.46 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 0.0% | 6.2% | 10.5% | 37.6% | 42.5% | 3.2% | 4.20 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 8.9% | 37.1% | 50.6% | 3.4% | 4.43 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 4.8% | 2.4% | 18.3% | 50.7% | 23.8% | 0.0% | 3.86 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 2.0% | 2.5% | 14.0% | 35.4% | 46.1% | 0.0% | 4.21 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 2.3% | 5.2% | 6.0% | 42.6% | 41.8% | 2.1% | 4.19 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 0.6% | 2.1% | 10.1% | 38.1% | 49.1% | 0.0% | 4.33 |

PF4. Satisfaction with the pathways for cycling, walking and bridle ways

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 0.4% | 4.7% | 14.7% | 40.9% | 24.6% | 14.8% | 3.99 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 0.0% | 2.3% | 18.7% | 39.5% | 28.8% | 10.7% | 4.06 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 3.5% | 4.3% | 11.9% | 59.7% | 13.7% | 7.0% | 3.81 |
| Otaki | 87 | 1.6% | 6.3% | 14.0% | 36.9% | 8.4% | 32.7% | 3.66 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 0.0% | 9.3% | 6.2% | 44.1% | 26.9% | 13.4% | 4.02 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 0.2% | 6.7% | 11.2% | 42.3% | 23.0% | 16.5% | 3.97 |
| Female | 232 | 0.5% | 3.0% | 17.5% | 39.7% | 26.0% | 13.3% | 4.01 |
| AGE GROUP | _ | | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 7.2% | 66.7% | 16.6% | 9.5% | 4.10 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 0.0% | 0.7% | 12.6% | 28.6% | 43.0% | 15.1% | 4.34 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 | 1.0% | 7.8% | 17.6% | 45.2% | 19.2% | 9.1% | 3.81 |
| 60 years + | 165 | 0.0% | 4.5% | 14.8% | 32.9% | 26.6% | 21.2% | 4.03 |
| ETHNICITY | 26 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 32.8% | 30.3% | 11.4% | 25.4% | 3.71 |
| Maori N7 European | 346 | 0.0% | 5.2% | 13.4% | 41.8% | 25.2% | 14.0% | 4.00 |
| NZ European Other | 52 | 0.5% | 9.3% | 18.9% | 40.8% | 22.5% | 8.1% | 3.82 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 32 | 0.5% | 9.570 | 18.5% | 40.676 | 22.370 | 0.170 | 3.02 |
| Yes | 112 | 0.2% | 3.2% | 15.5% | 42.9% | 24.4% | 13.7% | 4.02 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 0.4% | 5.3% | 14.3% | 40.1% | 24.7% | 15.2% | 3.98 |
| | 207 | 0.4% | 5.5% | 14.5% | 40.1% | 24.7% | 15.2% | 3.30 |
| RATEPAYER | 374 | 0.4% | 5.3% | 16.2% | 27.50/ | 26.10/ | 14.40/ | 2.00 |
| Yes No + Don't know | 25 | 0.4% | 0.0% | 1.5% | 37.5% 68.7% | 26.1% 12.3% | 14.4% 17.5% | 3.98 4.13 |
| HOME OWNER | 25 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 1.5% | 00.7% | 12.5% | 17.5% | 4.15 |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 29.9% | 28.9% | 41.1% | 4.49 |
| Own home | 370 | 0.4% | 5.3% | 16.4% | 38.8% | 25.0% | 14.0% | 3.96 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 1.8% | 65.6% | 19.3% | 13.3% | 4.20 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | 0.07.5 | 0.075 | | 001071 | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 0.0% | 2.5% | 10.1% | 34.9% | 32.5% | 20.0% | 4.22 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 0.0% | 2.3% | 9.3% | 48.7% | 19.9% | 19.9% | 4.08 |
| . , , | 27 | 0.0% | 8.9% | 8.4% | 45.6% | 23.3% | 13.8% | 3.97 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | | | | | | | | |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 3.2% | 3.8% | 7.3% | 37.0% | 47.2% | 1.4% | 4.23 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 0.0% | 3.4% | 21.0% | 41.3% | 10.4% | 24.0% | 3.77 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 0.0% | 5.5% | 17.9% | 40.3% | 23.4% | 12.9% | 3.94 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 1.4% | 5.4% | 20.6% | 48.5% | 21.2% | 2.8% | 3.85 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 18.6% | 33.4% | 48.0% | 0.0% | 4.29 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 0.0% | 1.8% | 13.1% | 35.1% | 29.2% | 20.8% | 4.16 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 0.0% | 10.8% | 7.6% | 34.5% | 31.8% | 15.2% | 4.03 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 0.0% | 1.7% | 13.4% | 48.5% | 17.7% | 18.6% | 4.01 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 0.0% | 4.8% | 26.6% | 30.7% | 12.0% | 26.0% | 3.67 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 0.0% | 2.0% | 10.0% | 47.2% | 27.3% | 13.4% | 4.15 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 0.4% | 5.3% | 17.3% | 41.6% | 21.7% | 13.7% | 3.91 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 1.5% | 6.9% | 16.4% | 42.7% | 27.8% | 4.8% | 3.93 |

PF5. Overall satisfaction with how well Council maintains parks, reserves, beach access, pathways and other open spaces in the district

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 0.2% | 4.1% | 14.1% | 55.1% | 25.9% | 0.6% | 4.03 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 0.0% | 6.2% | 8.5% | 54.1% | 30.7% | 0.6% | 4.10 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 1.7% | 0.0% | 20.2% | 62.2% | 10.7% | 5.2% | 3.84 |
| Otaki | 87 | 0.8% | 2.3% | 22.5% | 56.1% | 17.3% | 1.0% | 3.88 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 0.0% | 1.0% | 20.7% | 55.9% | 22.4% | 0.0% | 4.00 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 0.1% | 7.2% | 16.2% | 56.0% | 20.5% | 0.0% | 3.90 |
| Female | 232 | 0.2% | 1.4% | 12.4% | 54.4% | 30.3% | 1.2% | 4.15 |
| AGE GROUP | | 2 224 | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 0.0% | 12.2% | 13.2% | 54.6% | 20.1% | 0.0% | 3.83 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 13.9% | 58.3% | 27.7% | 0.0% | 4.14 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 165 | 0.5% 0.0% | 5.1% 1.9% | 14.0% 14.6% | 54.8% 54.6% | 25.5% 27.4% | 0.0% 1.6% | 4.00 4.09 |
| 60 years + ETHNICITY | 105 | 0.0% | 1.9% | 14.0% | 54.0% | 27.4% | 1.0% | 4.09 |
| Maori | 26 | 0.0% | 4.6% | 34.0% | 37.6% | 23.8% | 0.0% | 3.81 |
| NZ European | 346 | 0.2% | 3.6% | 13.0% | 57.5% | 25.0% | 0.6% | 4.04 |
| Other | 52 | 0.0% | 4.3% | 19.2% | 43.3% | 32.6% | 0.7% | 4.05 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 32 | 0.070 | | 13.1276 | 10.070 | 02.070 | 0.770 | |
| Yes | 112 | 0.2% | 4.4% | 13.6% | 60.3% | 21.5% | 0.0% | 3.99 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 0.2% | 3.9% | 14.4% | 53.0% | 27.6% | 0.9% | 4.05 |
| RATEPAYER | _ | | | | | | | |
| Yes | 374 | 0.2% | 2.9% | 14.9% | 55.8% | 25.5% | 0.7% | 4.04 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 0.0% | 13.7% | 8.2% | 49.3% | 28.8% | 0.0% | 3.93 |
| HOME OWNER | | | | | | | | |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 55.8% | 44.2% | 0.0% | 4.44 |
| Own home | 370 | 0.2% | 4.6% | 15.0% | 54.8% | 24.7% | 0.7% | 4.00 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 10.1% | 58.4% | 31.5% | 0.0% | 4.21 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 0.0% | 15.4% | 8.2% | 46.3% | 30.2% | 0.0% | 3.91 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 0.0% | 3.9% | 14.3% | 46.1% | 33.1% | 2.5% | 4.11 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 0.0% | 3.8% | 11.3% | 57.6% | 27.2% | 0.0% | 4.08 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 5.5% | 77.5% | 17.0% | 0.0% | 4.12 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 24.7% | 54.4% | 20.8% | 0.0% | 3.96 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 0.0% | 2.5% | 13.1% | 61.7% | 22.8% | 0.0% | 4.05 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 1.4% | 2.5% | 9.8% | 63.0% | 23.3% | 0.0% | 4.04 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 18.6% | 45.9% | 35.5% | 0.0% | 4.17 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 0.0% | 6.2% | 14.6% | 36.9% | 42.4% | 0.0% | 4.15 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 0.0% | 3.2% | 11.3% | 43.6% | 40.0% | 1.9% | 4.23 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 0.0% | 1.7% | 10.8% | 63.4% | 23.0% | 1.1% | 4.09 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 0.0% | 4.8% | 16.8% | 57.6% | 14.9% | 6.0% | 3.88 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 0.0% | 2.0% | 11.5% | 55.4% | 31.1% | 0.0% | 4.15 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 0.0% | 1.0% | 15.8% | 61.6% | 21.6% | 0.0% | 4.04 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 0.9% | 1.5% | 10.7% | 65.7% | 20.8% | 0.4% | 4.04 |

OVLSV. Satisfaction with Council's performance in providing and maintaining its infrastructure, services and facilities

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 1.9% | 6.2% | 24.7% | 55.2% | 11.7% | 0.3% | 3.69 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 2.4% | 8.6% | 22.2% | 54.3% | 11.9% | 0.6% | 3.65 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 0.0% | 1.7% | 27.5% | 68.2% | 2.6% | 0.0% | 3.72 |
| Otaki | 87 | 2.0% | 3.1% | 29.4% | 56.3% | 9.3% | 0.0% | 3.68 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 1.0% | 3.3% | 27.0% | 54.9% | 13.7% | 0.0% | 3.77 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 3.0% | 11.7% | 19.4% | 57.6% | 8.3% | 0.0% | 3.56 |
| Female | 232 | 1.1% | 1.5% | 29.1% | 53.2% | 14.5% | 0.6% | 3.79 |
| AGE GROUP | 1.0 | 0.00/ | 10.00/ | 11.10/ | 67 704 | 0.40/ | 0.00/ | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 0.0% | 12.2% | 11.1% | 67.7% | 9.1% | 0.0% | 3.74 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 0.0% | 11.9% | 26.4% | 54.2% | 7.6% | 0.0% | 3.57 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 165 | 3.1% 2.0% | 4.9% 4.0% | 31.8% 22.0% | 54.7% 52.2% | 5.5% 19.0% | 0.0% | 3.55 3.83 |
| 60 years + ETHNICITY | 103 | 2.0% | 4.0% | 22.0% | 32.2% | 19.0% | 0.6% | 5.05 |
| Maori | 26 | 9.2% | 0.0% | 32.4% | 46.2% | 12.3% | 0.0% | 3.52 |
| NZ European | 346 | 1.7% | 6.9% | 23.3% | 57.5% | 10.1% | 0.4% | 3.68 |
| Other | 52 | 0.0% | 8.9% | 24.8% | 44.9% | 21.4% | 0.0% | 3.79 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | | 0.0,1 | 5.575 | | | | 0.07. | |
| Yes | 112 | 3.8% | 4.1% | 29.0% | 58.9% | 4.2% | 0.0% | 3.56 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 1.2% | 7.0% | 23.0% | 53.7% | 14.7% | 0.4% | 3.74 |
| RATEPAYER | | | | | | | | |
| Yes | 374 | 2.2% | 5.3% | 26.4% | 54.2% | 11.6% | 0.4% | 3.68 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 0.0% | 13.7% | 10.4% | 63.5% | 12.4% | 0.0% | 3.75 |
| HOME OWNER | | | | | | | | |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 6.8% | 78.0% | 15.2% | 0.0% | 4.08 |
| Own home | 370 | 2.2% | 7.0% | 26.7% | 52.4% | 11.4% | 0.4% | 3.64 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 10.5% | 75.9% | 13.6% | 0.0% | 4.03 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 0.0% | 14.2% | 19.3% | 49.3% | 17.3% | 0.0% | 3.70 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 3.2% | 2.3% | 16.3% | 54.4% | 21.8% | 2.0% | 3.91 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 9.9% | 0.0% | 14.1% | 59.5% | 16.5% | 0.0% | 3.73 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 2.8% | 0.0% | 14.2% | 78.5% | 4.5% | 0.0% | 3.82 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 0.0% | 10.2% | 26.6% | 58.2% | 5.0% | 0.0% | 3.58 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 0.0% | 13.2% | 28.6% | 58.2% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.45 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 0.0% | 7.7% | 29.7% | 55.6% | 7.0% | 0.0% | 3.62 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 31.3% | 56.2% | 12.5% | 0.0% | 3.81 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 0.0% | 6.2% | 15.9% | 30.8% | 41.6% | 5.5% | 4.14 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 6.2% | 0.0% | 23.7% | 42.1% | 28.1% | 0.0% | 3.86 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 2.1% | 0.0% | 14.6% | 63.1% | 20.3% | 0.0% | 3.99 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 0.0% | 4.8% | 29.9% | 63.0% | 2.3% | 0.0% | 3.63 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 5.3% | 12.8% | 14.7% | 66.4% | 0.8% | 0.0% | 3.44 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 0.0% | 2.6% | 40.3% | 46.7% | 10.4% | 0.0% | 3.65 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 0.0% | 4.4% | 26.4% | 65.1% | 4.0% | 0.0% | 3.69 |

CS1. Awareness of Council's community support services

| | n= | Yes | No | Don't know |
|-------------------------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 54.3% | 44.0% | 1.7% |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 53.0% | 44.7% | 2.3% |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 68.1% | 31.9% | 0.0% |
| Otaki | 87 | 43.9% | 55.3% | 0.8% |
| Waikanae | 95 | 62.0% | 36.7% | 1.3% |
| GENDER | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 45.7% | 53.1% | 1.2% |
| Female | 232 | 61.5% | 36.3% | 2.2% |
| AGE GROUP | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 32.2% | 67.8% | 0.0% |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 48.9% | 51.1% | 0.0% |
| 40 to 59 | 183 | 55.6% | 43.4% | 1.0% |
| 60 years + | 165 | 61.2% | 35.4% | 3.4% |
| ETHNICITY | 26 | 22.50/ | FO 20/ | 0.20/ |
| Maori | 26 346 | 32.5% 56.4% | 59.3% 42.5% | 8.2% 1.1% |
| NZ European Other | 52 | 50.1% | 42.5% 49.9% | 0.0% |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 32 | 30.1% | 49.9% | 0.0% |
| Yes | 112 | 52.4% | 47.6% | 0.0% |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 55.0% | 42.6% | 2.4% |
| | 207 | 33.076 | 42.070 | 2.470 |
| RATEPAYER Yes | 374 | 56.0% | 42.1% | 1.9% |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 40.1% | 59.9% | 0.0% |
| HOME OWNER | 23 | 40.170 | 33.370 | 0.076 |
| Renting | 11 | 17.7% | 82.3% | 0.0% |
| Own home | 370 | 56.9% | 41.2% | 2.0% |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 41.1% | 58.9% | 0.0% |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 41.1% | 54.9% | 4.0% |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 48.7% | 49.3% | 2.0% |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 75.7% | 24.3% | 0.0% |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 74.2% | 25.8% | 0.0% |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 61.4% | 38.6% | 0.0% |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 48.4% | 49.6% | 2.1% |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 61.5% | 38.5% | 0.0% |
| Income was nil/or made a loss | 8 | 48.1% | 51.9% | 0.0% |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | 0 | 40.170 | 31.570 | 0.070 |
| | 23 | 49.0% | //2 00/ | 7 20/ |
| \$20,000 or less | | | 43.8% | 7.2% |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 68.6% | 31.4% | 0.0% |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 57.2% | 42.8% | 0.0% |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 57.2% | 30.7% | 12.1% |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 50.3% | 49.7% | 0.0% |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 63.5% | 34.8% | 1.7% |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 55.2% | 44.2% | 0.6% |

CS2. Satisfaction with the Council's community support services

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 231 | 3.4% | 4.1% | 25.5% | 42.8% | 10.1% | 14.1% | 3.61 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 99 | 4.4% | 3.9% | 28.9% | 39.9% | 10.8% | 12.1% | 3.55 |
| Paekakariki | 30 | 2.6% | 3.1% | 27.6% | 44.6% | 7.0% | 15.1% | 3.59 |
| Otaki | 43 | 2.2% | 4.1% | 11.2% | 57.3% | 8.1% | 17.2% | 3.78 |
| Waikanae | 59 | 2.1% | 4.6% | 25.2% | 41.4% | 10.3% | 16.4% | 3.64 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 86 | 3.8% | 6.6% | 27.1% | 36.7% | 10.5% | 15.3% | 3.51 |
| Female | 145 | 3.2% | 2.5% | 24.5% | 46.6% | 9.9% | 13.3% | 3.66 |
| AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 7 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 82.8% | 17.2% | 0.0% | 4.17 |
| 30 to 39 | 19 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 45.5% | 46.2% | 8.4% | 0.0% | 3.63 |
| 40 to 59 | 106 | 5.3% | 1.8% | 31.2% | 37.0% | 9.3% | 15.4% | 3.51 |
| 60 years + | 99 | 3.2% | 7.4% | 20.4% | 40.4% | 10.1% | 18.4% | 3.57 |
| ETHNICITY | 10 | 1/110/ | 0.0% | 41.2% | 28.4% | 9.4% | 6.9% | 3.20 |
| Maori NZ European | 205 | 14.1% 3.8% | 4.5% | 24.9% | 44.2% | 8.3% | 14.3% | 3.57 |
| Other | 203 | 0.0% | 8.9% | 23.0% | 34.1% | 20.5% | 13.5% | 3.76 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 23 | 0.078 | 8.370 | 23.076 | 34.170 | 20.376 | 13.5% | 3.70 |
| Yes | 62 | 5.3% | 3.1% | 32.9% | 36.4% | 14.0% | 8.4% | 3.55 |
| No + Don't know | 169 | 2.7% | 4.5% | 22.7% | 45.2% | 8.7% | 16.3% | 3.63 |
| RATEPAYER | 109 | 2.770 | 4.370 | 22.770 | 43.270 | 0.770 | 10.5% | 3.03 |
| Yes | 219 | 3.7% | 4.4% | 27.1% | 39.0% | 11.0% | 14.8% | 3.58 |
| No + Don't know | 12 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 7.4% | 86.6% | 0.0% | 6.0% | 3.92 |
| HOME OWNER | 12 | 0.076 | 0.076 | 7.470 | 80.076 | 0.076 | 0.076 | 3.32 |
| Renting | 3 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 100.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 4.00 |
| Own home | 220 | 3.7% | 4.4% | 27.6% | 38.6% | 10.5% | 15.2% | 3.56 |
| Other + Refused | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 92.9% | 7.1% | 0.0% | 4.07 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 21 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 24.0% | 49.8% | 8.5% | 17.7% | 3.81 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 34 | 4.2% | 14.0% | 15.0% | 42.6% | 15.8% | 8.4% | 3.57 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 21 | 13.0% | 0.0% | 14.0% | 51.9% | 9.9% | 11.1% | 3.51 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 16 | 3.7% | 0.0% | 56.0% | 28.7% | 1.6% | 9.9% | 3.27 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 21 | 0.0% | 8.9% | 24.1% | 34.1% | 16.0% | 17.0% | 3.69 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 24 | 0.0% | 4.1% | 37.7% | 45.5% | 0.0% | 12.7% | 3.47 |
| More than \$70,000 | 34 | 4.8% | 1.6% | 27.6% | 48.9% | 9.5% | 7.7% | 3.61 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 5 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 4.3% | 48.4% | 26.1% | 21.2% | 4.28 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 12 | 11.3% | 0.0% | 12.6% | 51.1% | 11.1% | 14.0% | 3.59 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 24 | 4.6% | 8.9% | 18.3% | 36.8% | 19.1% | 12.4% | 3.65 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 19 | 3.7% | 7.6% | 23.2% | 42.1% | 1.6% | 21.9% | 3.39 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 13 | 0.0% | 8.3% | 28.2% | 30.3% | 4.1% | 29.1% | 3.43 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 27 | 6.6% | 4.0% | 27.4% | 51.3% | 7.2% | 3.4% | 3.50 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 35 | 4.0% | 2.0% | 24.0% | 44.4% | 13.6% | 12.1% | 3.70 |
| More than \$100,000 | 54 | 0.5% | 2.9% | 36.4% | 42.2% | 6.8% | 11.2% | 3.59 |

DM1. Agreement that the District is developing in a way that takes into account its unique character and natural environment

| | n= | 1 – Strongly disagree | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Strongly agree | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 6.7% | 10.1% | 40.0% | 29.7% | 6.2% | 7.2% | 3.20 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 7.6% | 11.8% | 41.0% | 29.0% | 4.8% | 5.9% | 3.12 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 4.3% | 14.6% | 43.2% | 29.2% | 4.4% | 4.4% | 3.15 |
| Otaki | 87 | 4.9% | 5.8% | 40.4% | 30.8% | 7.0% | 11.1% | 3.33 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 6.4% | 8.6% | 37.3% | 30.6% | 9.2% | 7.9% | 3.30 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 9.4% | 9.6% | 47.2% | 22.3% | 5.6% | 5.9% | 3.05 |
| Female | 232 | 4.5% | 10.5% | 34.0% | 35.9% | 6.8% | 8.3% | 3.33 |
| AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 12.2% | 11.1% | 31.7% | 36.0% | 3.5% | 5.5% | 3.08 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 62.1% | 23.5% | 6.9% | 7.6% | 3.40 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 | 8.4% | 11.7% | 40.7% | 28.2% | 6.3% | 4.7% | 3.13 |
| 60 years + | 165 | 5.6% | 11.3% | 35.7% | 30.9% | 6.8% | 9.8% | 3.24 |
| ETHNICITY | | | | | | | | |
| Maori | 26 | 6.8% | 3.0% | 35.8% | 34.7% | 4.7% | 15.0% | 3.32 |
| NZ European | 346 | 7.4% | 10.2% | 41.8% | 29.6% | 4.9% | 6.0% | 3.15 |
| Other | 52 | 3.9% | 15.5% | 28.6% | 25.3% | 20.2% | 6.6% | 3.45 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 442 | 7.40/ | 0.40/ | 47.00/ | 27.50/ | 4.50/ | 4.70/ | 2.45 |
| Yes No. 24 Language | 112 | 7.1% | 8.4% | 47.8% | 27.5% | 4.5% | 4.7% | 3.15 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 6.6% | 10.8% | 36.9% | 30.6% | 6.9% | 8.2% | 3.22 |
| RATEPAYER | | | | | | | | |
| Yes | 374 | 5.9% | 10.4% | 41.3% | 28.6% | 6.5% | 7.3% | 3.21 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 13.7% | 7.7% | 29.4% | 38.7% | 4.0% | 6.5% | 3.12 |
| HOME OWNER | | | | | | | | |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 5.1% | 32.9% | 39.7% | 10.2% | 12.1% | 3.63 |
| Own home | 370 | 7.6% | 10.3% | 40.6% | 28.3% | 6.2% | 7.0% | 3.16 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 10.2% | 36.8% | 40.2% | 4.9% | 7.7% | 3.43 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 19.8% | 6.5% | 25.6% | 34.6% | 3.0% | 10.5% | 2.94 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 3.2% | 13.7% | 44.7% | 26.3% | 5.6% | 6.5% | 3.19 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 9.9% | 13.4% | 29.3% | 29.2% | 11.3% | 6.9% | 3.20 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 0.0% | 5.7% | 47.5% | 36.2% | 3.2% | 7.3% | 3.40 |
| \$40.001-50.000 | 30 | 5.4% | 17.3% | 41.4% | 12.1% | 5.5% | 18.2% | 2.94 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 2.4% | 11.1% | 59.5% | 23.0% | 2.0% | 2.0% | 3.11 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 11.3% | 11.2% | 46.8% | 17.2% | 11.8% | 1.7% | 3.07 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 37.9% | 49.6% | 12.5% | 0.0% | 3.75 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 0.0% | 15.4% | 24.9% | 34.8% | 13.6% | 11.3% | 3.53 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 6.2% | 8.1% | 38.6% | 37.4% | 4.6% | 5.1% | 3.27 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 4.3% | 4.3% | 40.5% | 28.3% | 12.6% | 10.0% | 3.45 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 0.0% | 18.3% | 20.1% | 24.0% | 2.3% | 35.2% | 3.16 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 7.4% | 4.6% | 58.9% | 25.8% | 1.6% | 1.6% | 3.10 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 6.3% | 19.3% | 27.3% | 28.3% | 7.3% | 11.6% | 3.10 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 6.7% | 12.1% | 53.9% | 21.2% | 6.1% | 0.0% | 3.08 |

SI1. Importance of the condition of Council roads

| | n= | 1 – Not important at all | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very Important | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 2.1% | 1.0% | 12.1% | 30.0% | 54.5% | 0.3% | 4.34 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 3.0% | 1.1% | 10.7% | 32.7% | 52.0% | 0.5% | 4.30 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 0.0% | 2.1% | 7.2% | 32.0% | 58.6% | 0.0% | 4.47 |
| Otaki | 87 | 1.0% | 0.8% | 8.2% | 27.2% | 62.7% | 0.0% | 4.50 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 1.0% | 0.8% | 18.2% | 25.3% | 54.6% | 0.0% | 4.32 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 4.1% | 1.0% | 12.9% | 37.3% | 44.1% | 0.6% | 4.17 |
| Female | 232 | 0.4% | 1.1% | 11.4% | 23.8% | 63.3% | 0.0% | 4.49 |
| AGE GROUP | | | | | | | 2 2 2 4 | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 12.2% | 0.0% | 5.5% | 23.5% | 58.8% | 0.0% | 4.17 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 22.9% | 14.9% | 62.2% | 0.0% | 4.39 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 | 1.0% | 1.6% | 11.5% | 38.1% | 47.7% | 0.0% | 4.30 |
| 60 years + ETHNICITY | 165 | 0.6% | 1.1% | 11.5% | 29.0% | 57.1% | 0.6% | 4.42 |
| Maori | 26 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 9.2% | 37.9% | 52.9% | 0.0% | 4.44 |
| NZ European | 346 | 2.4% | 1.2% | 11.7% | 31.4% | 52.9% | 0.3% | 4.32 |
| Other | 52 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 12.7% | 20.2% | 67.1% | 0.0% | 4.54 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 32 | 0.070 | 0.070 | 12.770 | 20.270 | 07.170 | 0.070 | 4.54 |
| Yes | 112 | 0.0% | 1.8% | 11.7% | 32.2% | 53.3% | 0.9% | 4.38 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 2.9% | 0.7% | 12.3% | 29.1% | 55.0% | 0.0% | 4.33 |
| RATEPAYER | 207 | 2.570 | 0.770 | 12.570 | 23.170 | 33.070 | 0.070 | 1.55 |
| Yes | 374 | 0.7% | 1.2% | 12.4% | 30.5% | 55.0% | 0.3% | 4.38 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 13.7% | 0.0% | 9.7% | 25.6% | 51.0% | 0.0% | 4.00 |
| HOME OWNER | | | | | | | | |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 5.4% | 33.7% | 60.9% | 0.0% | 4.56 |
| Own home | 370 | 2.4% | 1.2% | 12.8% | 29.7% | 53.7% | 0.3% | 4.32 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 7.7% | 31.1% | 61.1% | 0.0% | 4.53 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 14.2% | 3.1% | 4.4% | 19.4% | 58.9% | 0.0% | 4.06 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 1.6% | 0.0% | 7.9% | 37.7% | 51.3% | 1.6% | 4.39 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 14.9% | 23.8% | 61.3% | 0.0% | 4.46 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 32.3% | 20.8% | 46.9% | 0.0% | 4.15 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 2.1% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 29.3% | 68.6% | 0.0% | 4.62 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 2.0% | 0.0% | 10.0% | 35.8% | 52.1% | 0.0% | 4.36 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 0.0% | 3.1% | 12.4% | 43.6% | 41.0% | 0.0% | 4.22 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 12.5% | 25.3% | 62.1% | 0.0% | 4.50 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 0.0% | 5.5% | 15.5% | 22.2% | 56.8% | 0.0% | 4.30 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 3.1% | 0.0% | 2.2% | 37.1% | 57.7% | 0.0% | 4.46 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 19.2% | 32.0% | 48.8% | 0.0% | 4.30 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 15.7% | 23.1% | 61.2% | 0.0% | 4.45 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 1.6% | 0.0% | 7.0% | 21.4% | 68.0% | 2.0% | 4.57 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 1.3% | 0.0% | 12.6% | 39.4% | 46.8% | 0.0% | 4.30 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 0.0% | 1.9% | 14.8% | 38.0% | 45.3% | 0.0% | 4.27 |

SI1. Importance of the condition of footpaths

| | n= | 1 – Not important at all | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very Important | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 0.7% | 3.4% | 15.3% | 32.9% | 47.3% | 0.5% | 4.23 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 0.5% | 4.4% | 17.7% | 30.4% | 47.0% | 0.0% | 4.19 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 18.3% | 34.7% | 47.0% | 0.0% | 4.29 |
| Otaki | 87 | 1.0% | 4.2% | 11.6% | 42.2% | 41.0% | 0.0% | 4.18 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 1.0% | 1.0% | 11.7% | 32.3% | 51.8% | 2.1% | 4.36 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 0.6% | 5.7% | 17.6% | 39.3% | 36.4% | 0.5% | 4.06 |
| Female | 232 | 0.8% | 1.5% | 13.3% | 27.5% | 56.4% | 0.6% | 4.38 |
| AGE GROUP | | 0.00/ | 12.22/ | 25.224 | | 20.40/ | 2.00/ | 2.62 |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 0.0% | 12.2% | 26.3% | 41.4% | 20.1% | 0.0% | 3.69 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 13.9% | 27.2% | 58.9% | 0.0% | 4.45 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 165 | 0.7% 1.0% | 3.4% 1.7% | 14.7% 12.9% | 34.0% 31.0% | 46.5% 52.6% | 0.6% 0.8% | 4.23 4.34 |
| 60 years + ETHNICITY | 103 | 1.0% | 1.770 | 12.970 | 31.0% | 32.0% | 0.070 | 4.34 |
| Maori | 26 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 20.8% | 40.8% | 38.4% | 0.0% | 4.18 |
| NZ European | 346 | 0.8% | 3.9% | 16.7% | 31.2% | 47.0% | 0.4% | 4.20 |
| Other | 52 | 0.0% | 0.9% | 7.6% | 41.0% | 48.7% | 1.8% | 4.40 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | | | 515,1 | 110/1 | | 151171 | | |
| Yes | 112 | 0.0% | 0.6% | 12.1% | 40.0% | 47.4% | 0.0% | 4.34 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 0.9% | 4.5% | 16.6% | 30.0% | 47.2% | 0.7% | 4.19 |
| RATEPAYER | | | | | | | | |
| Yes | 374 | 0.8% | 2.2% | 14.2% | 32.0% | 50.3% | 0.6% | 4.30 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 0.0% | 13.7% | 24.5% | 40.3% | 21.6% | 0.0% | 3.70 |
| HOME OWNER | | | | | | | | |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 48.8% | 51.2% | 0.0% | 4.51 |
| Own home | 370 | 0.8% | 3.8% | 14.4% | 31.3% | 49.1% | 0.6% | 4.25 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 29.7% | 43.4% | 27.0% | 0.0% | 3.97 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 0.0% | 18.2% | 4.0% | 34.4% | 43.4% | 0.0% | 4.03 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 1.7% | 3.3% | 18.2% | 21.8% | 55.1% | 0.0% | 4.25 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 23.1% | 23.5% | 53.4% | 0.0% | 4.30 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 2.8% | 2.3% | 10.9% | 23.1% | 60.9% | 0.0% | 4.37 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 0.0% | 2.1% | 7.1% | 40.6% | 50.2% | 0.0% | 4.39 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 19.1% | 35.9% | 45.0% | 0.0% | 4.26 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 0.0% | 2.9% | 18.6% | 45.0% | 31.9% | 1.7% | 4.08 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 25.3% | 49.4% | 25.2% | 0.0% | 4.00 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 4.4% | 5.5% | 5.5% | 24.6% | 60.1% | 0.0% | 4.30 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 0.0% | 3.1% | 11.4% | 26.5% | 59.1% | 0.0% | 4.42 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 2.1% | 0.0% | 25.2% | 19.1% | 53.6% | 0.0% | 4.22 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 4.9% | 0.0% | 19.0% | 24.2% | 51.9% | 0.0% | 4.18 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 0.0% | 2.1% | 5.2% | 45.7% | 47.0% | 0.0% | 4.38 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 0.0% | 3.8% | 18.4% | 43.7% | 34.1% | 0.0% | 4.08 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 0.0% | 1.4% | 24.1% | 27.0% | 46.5% | 1.0% | 4.20 |

SI1. Importance of street lighting

| | n= | 1 – Not important at all | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very Important | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 0.7% | 2.2% | 13.8% | 33.9% | 48.2% | 1.2% | 4.28 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 0.8% | 3.0% | 11.7% | 35.2% | 48.8% | 0.5% | 4.29 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 0.0% | 2.1% | 7.3% | 44.8% | 45.8% | 0.0% | 4.34 |
| Otaki | 87 | 1.3% | 0.0% | 18.5% | 35.9% | 43.7% | 0.6% | 4.22 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 0.0% | 1.9% | 16.3% | 28.6% | 49.9% | 3.3% | 4.31 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 0.5% | 4.2% | 17.6% | 37.0% | 39.0% | 1.7% | 4.12 |
| Female | 232 | 0.9% | 0.5% | 10.6% | 31.4% | 55.9% | 0.8% | 4.42 |
| AGE GROUP | 1.0 | 0.00/ | 42.20/ | F F0/ | FF 00/ | 26.50/ | 0.00/ | 2.07 |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 0.0% | 12.2% | 5.5% | 55.8% | 26.5% | 0.0% | 3.97 |
| 30 to 39 40 to 59 | 35 183 | 0.0% 1.9% | 0.0% 1.3% | 32.1% 16.4% | 28.6% 34.2% | 39.3% 45.8% | 0.0% 0.3% | 4.07 4.21 |
| 60 years + | 165 | 0.0% | 0.6% | 8.8% | 28.7% | 59.2% | 2.7% | 4.21 |
| ETHNICITY | 105 | 0.076 | 0.076 | 0.070 | 20.770 | 33.276 | 2.770 | 4.31 |
| Maori | 26 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 21.7% | 23.6% | 54.7% | 0.0% | 4.33 |
| NZ European | 346 | 0.7% | 2.0% | 13.9% | 36.8% | 45.3% | 1.4% | 4.26 |
| Other | 52 | 1.7% | 4.0% | 7.7% | 23.9% | 62.7% | 0.0% | 4.42 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | | | | | | | | |
| Yes | 112 | 0.4% | 0.0% | 19.8% | 35.6% | 43.3% | 0.9% | 4.23 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 0.8% | 3.1% | 11.4% | 33.3% | 50.1% | 1.3% | 4.31 |
| RATEPAYER | | | | | | | | |
| Yes | 374 | 0.8% | 0.8% | 15.2% | 31.7% | 50.1% | 1.3% | 4.31 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 0.0% | 13.7% | 2.0% | 52.4% | 31.9% | 0.0% | 4.03 |
| HOME OWNER | | | | | | | | |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 6.8% | 0.0% | 93.2% | 0.0% | 4.86 |
| Own home | 370 | 0.8% | 2.5% | 15.1% | 32.5% | 47.8% | 1.3% | 4.26 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 2.9% | 61.0% | 36.1% | 0.0% | 4.33 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 1.0% | 14.2% | 2.7% | 36.8% | 45.3% | 0.0% | 4.11 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 1.7% | 1.6% | 11.0% | 31.1% | 51.5% | 3.2% | 4.33 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 9.0% | 42.8% | 46.7% | 1.5% | 4.38 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 2.3% | 48.4% | 49.3% | 0.0% | 4.47 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 29.7% | 30.9% | 39.4% | 0.0% | 4.10 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 0.0% | 2.0% | 21.9% | 28.5% | 47.6% | 0.0% | 4.22 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 0.8% | 2.2% | 23.0% | 32.9% | 41.2% | 0.0% | 4.11 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 74.8% | 25.2% | 0.0% | 4.25 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 0.0% | 4.4% | 2.2% | 33.9% | 55.2% | 4.4% | 4.46 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 3.2% | 0.0% | 11.6% | 13.4% | 68.8% | 3.1% | 4.49 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 9.0% | 33.7% | 57.3% | 0.0% | 4.48 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 10.7% | 38.4% | 50.9% | 0.0% | 4.40 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 0.0% | 1.6% | 24.9% | 36.2% | 35.3% | 2.0% | 4.07 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 0.8% | 0.0% | 17.1% | 31.4% | 50.7% | 0.0% | 4.31 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 0.5% | 1.3% | 15.9% | 39.7% | 42.1% | 0.5% | 4.22 |

SI1. Importance of safety and availability of cycle lanes on our roads

| | n= | 1 – Not important at all | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very Important | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 2.0% | 8.0% | 22.1% | 28.4% | 37.1% | 2.4% | 3.93 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 1.6% | 7.5% | 23.6% | 26.6% | 38.8% | 1.9% | 3.95 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 0.0% | 6.5% | 24.9% | 32.5% | 31.0% | 5.2% | 3.93 |
| Otaki | 87 | 4.2% | 8.4% | 23.4% | 27.8% | 35.2% | 1.0% | 3.82 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 1.9% | 9.1% | 17.4% | 32.1% | 35.4% | 4.1% | 3.94 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 2.6% | 9.9% | 29.2% | 26.7% | 28.9% | 2.8% | 3.72 |
| Female | 232 | 1.6% | 6.4% | 16.1% | 29.7% | 44.0% | 2.1% | 4.11 |
| AGE GROUP | | 0.00/ | 4= ==/ | 20 =2/ | 22.22/ | 22 -24 | 2.22/ | 2.60 |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 0.0% | 17.7% | 23.7% | 30.2% | 28.5% | 0.0% | 3.69 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 183 | 0.0% 4.1% | 8.6% 5.2% | 27.9% 21.2% | 21.3% | 42.2% 39.4% | 0.0% | 3.97 |
| 40 to 59 | 165 | 1.3% | 7.4% | 21.2% | 29.4% 28.9% | 39.4% | 0.6% 5.5% | 3.95 3.97 |
| 60 years + ETHNICITY | 103 | 1.5% | 7.470 | 20.7% | 20.9% | 30.3% | 3.5% | 3.97 |
| Maori | 26 | 4.6% | 0.0% | 33.0% | 33.6% | 28.7% | 0.0% | 3.82 |
| NZ European | 346 | 1.9% | 8.8% | 22.1% | 26.3% | 38.1% | 2.8% | 3.93 |
| Other | 52 | 0.9% | 5.9% | 13.6% | 36.9% | 42.7% | 0.0% | 4.15 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | | 0.570 | 3.370 | 10.070 | 30.370 | 121776 | 0.070 | 25 |
| Yes | 112 | 2.0% | 6.8% | 18.3% | 27.9% | 43.2% | 1.8% | 4.05 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 2.0% | 8.4% | 23.6% | 28.6% | 34.7% | 2.7% | 3.88 |
| RATEPAYER | | | 511,7 | | | | | |
| Yes | 374 | 2.0% | 7.3% | 20.8% | 28.2% | 39.2% | 2.4% | 3.98 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 2.0% | 13.7% | 32.7% | 29.6% | 19.6% | 2.4% | 3.52 |
| HOME OWNER | | | | | | | | |
| Renting | 11 | 6.8% | 0.0% | 12.7% | 46.7% | 25.6% | 8.2% | 3.92 |
| Own home | 370 | 2.0% | 9.0% | 21.3% | 26.1% | 39.0% | 2.5% | 3.93 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 33.1% | 45.2% | 21.8% | 0.0% | 3.89 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 1.0% | 18.5% | 14.1% | 32.7% | 31.3% | 2.5% | 3.77 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 1.3% | 8.9% | 26.2% | 15.9% | 39.8% | 7.9% | 3.91 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 3.8% | 7.3% | 14.4% | 28.4% | 46.1% | 0.0% | 4.06 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 2.8% | 3.2% | 6.6% | 19.8% | 64.0% | 3.6% | 4.44 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 0.0% | 2.9% | 42.1% | 20.2% | 34.8% | 0.0% | 3.87 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 2.0% | 8.4% | 21.9% | 45.5% | 22.3% | 0.0% | 3.78 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 4.2% | 7.3% | 28.5% | 28.0% | 31.9% | 0.0% | 3.76 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 39.3% | 34.0% | 26.7% | 0.0% | 3.87 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 0.0% | 11.0% | 22.5% | 34.4% | 26.3% | 5.8% | 3.81 |
| \$20,000 01 1633 | 35 | 5.7% | 7.6% | 18.0% | 17.1% | 47.7% | 3.9% | 3.97 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 1 | | | | 23.8% | | | |
| \$40,001-40,000 | 32 22 | 2.1% 0.0% | 11.2% 0.0% | 11.9% | | 43.6% | 7.3% 0.0% | 4.03 4.07 |
| | 1 | | | 21.0% | 51.0% | 28.0% | | |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 1.6% | 3.7% | 23.9% | 28.4% | 40.3% | 2.0% | 4.04 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 2.8% | 6.3% | 34.3% | 21.2% | 33.3% | 2.1% | 3.77 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 1.4% | 8.2% | 23.8% | 26.5% | 40.1% | 0.0% | 3.96 |

SI1. Importance that Council roads allow for easy movement around the district

| | n= | 1 – Not important at all | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very Important | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 1.0% | 2.8% | 10.2% | 28.0% | 57.3% | 0.7% | 4.39 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 0.6% | 3.1% | 9.4% | 28.6% | 57.8% | 0.5% | 4.41 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 0.0% | 2.1% | 9.4% | 38.0% | 50.4% | 0.0% | 4.37 |
| Otaki | 87 | 1.0% | 1.6% | 7.2% | 22.7% | 66.5% | 1.0% | 4.54 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 2.0% | 2.9% | 13.7% | 28.9% | 51.1% | 1.3% | 4.26 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 2.2% | 3.5% | 13.0% | 32.5% | 48.3% | 0.6% | 4.22 |
| Female | 232 | 0.0% | 2.2% | 7.8% | 24.3% | 64.9% | 0.9% | 4.53 |
| AGE GROUP | | 0.00/ | 10.00/ | 45.50/ | 10.10/ | | 2.00/ | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 0.0% | 12.2% | 15.7% | 19.1% | 53.0% | 0.0% | 4.13 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 0.0% | 2.7% | 2.8% | 19.8% | 74.7% | 0.0% | 4.66 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 165 | 1.3% 1.2% | 2.4% 0.3% | 10.1% 10.7% | 28.0% 33.0% | 58.2% 52.9% | 0.0% 1.8% | 4.39 4.39 |
| 60 years + ETHNICITY | 103 | 1.270 | 0.5% | 10.7% | 33.0% | 32.9% | 1.0% | 4.59 |
| Maori | 26 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 8.4% | 17.5% | 74.1% | 0.0% | 4.66 |
| NZ European | 346 | 1.1% | 3.0% | 10.3% | 29.4% | 55.3% | 0.8% | 4.36 |
| Other | 52 | 0.0% | 1.7% | 8.1% | 24.5% | 65.6% | 0.0% | 4.54 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | | | | | , | 55.575 | 0.075 | |
| Yes | 112 | 1.1% | 2.5% | 2.5% | 31.1% | 61.9% | 0.9% | 4.51 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 0.9% | 2.9% | 13.2% | 26.8% | 55.5% | 0.7% | 4.34 |
| RATEPAYER | | | | | | | | |
| Yes | 374 | 1.1% | 1.5% | 8.8% | 29.3% | 58.6% | 0.8% | 4.44 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 0.0% | 13.7% | 21.5% | 17.7% | 47.1% | 0.0% | 3.98 |
| HOME OWNER | | | | | | | | |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 6.8% | 23.7% | 69.5% | 0.0% | 4.63 |
| Own home | 370 | 1.1% | 3.1% | 9.1% | 29.2% | 56.6% | 0.8% | 4.38 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 21.9% | 18.1% | 60.0% | 0.0% | 4.38 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 0.0% | 14.2% | 8.3% | 25.0% | 52.6% | 0.0% | 4.16 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 3.2% | 1.7% | 16.2% | 26.5% | 49.8% | 2.6% | 4.21 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.7% | 52.3% | 44.1% | 0.0% | 4.40 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 0.0% | 2.3% | 3.6% | 16.0% | 78.1% | 0.0% | 4.70 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 2.1% | 0.0% | 10.6% | 16.6% | 70.8% | 0.0% | 4.54 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 11.6% | 28.7% | 59.7% | 0.0% | 4.48 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 2.5% | 0.5% | 7.2% | 44.4% | 45.4% | 0.0% | 4.30 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 12.5% | 0.0% | 23.3% | 64.2% | 0.0% | 4.39 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 26.6% | 26.6% | 46.9% | 0.0% | 4.20 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 6.1% | 0.0% | 5.6% | 41.7% | 46.6% | 0.0% | 4.23 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 7.9% | 35.1% | 57.0% | 0.0% | 4.49 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 4.8% | 29.0% | 63.3% | 2.9% | 4.60 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 0.0% | 2.1% | 7.4% | 21.1% | 67.4% | 2.0% | 4.57 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 1.3% | 0.0% | 6.9% | 27.6% | 64.2% | 0.0% | 4.53 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 1.5% | 2.4% | 14.1% | 33.3% | 48.7% | 0.0% | 4.25 |

SI1. Importance of kerbside collection services

| | n= | 1 – Not important at all | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very Important | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 1.0% | 2.4% | 9.3% | 32.4% | 53.8% | 1.1% | 4.37 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 0.6% | 3.6% | 10.8% | 31.2% | 53.4% | 0.5% | 4.34 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 7.7% | 34.0% | 58.4% | 0.0% | 4.51 |
| Otaki | 87 | 4.4% | 0.6% | 6.3% | 35.1% | 50.0% | 3.6% | 4.30 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 0.0% | 1.3% | 8.2% | 33.1% | 56.3% | 1.0% | 4.46 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 0.7% | 4.4% | 8.4% | 39.2% | 45.8% | 1.4% | 4.27 |
| Female | 232 | 1.3% | 0.8% | 10.1% | 26.7% | 60.4% | 0.8% | 4.45 |
| AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 0.0% | 12.2% | 23.2% | 31.0% | 33.6% | 0.0% | 3.86 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 1.4% | 2.8% | 7.6% | 23.9% | 64.4% | 0.0% | 4.47 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 | 1.5% | 1.8% | 7.4% | 41.3% | 47.7% | 0.4% | 4.32 |
| 60 years + ETHNICITY | 165 | 0.8% | 0.0% | 7.4% | 27.4% | 62.1% | 2.3% | 4.54 |
| Maori | 26 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 34.7% | 65.3% | 0.0% | 4.65 |
| NZ European | 346 | 1.2% | 2.7% | 10.5% | 33.2% | 51.3% | 1.2% | 4.03 |
| Other | 52 | 0.9% | 0.9% | 12.3% | 25.2% | 60.8% | 0.0% | 4.44 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 32 | 0.570 | 0.570 | 12.570 | 23.270 | 00.070 | 0.070 | 7.77 |
| Yes | 112 | 1.1% | 2.2% | 6.7% | 41.2% | 47.9% | 0.9% | 4.34 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 1.0% | 2.5% | 10.4% | 28.9% | 56.1% | 1.1% | 4.38 |
| RATEPAYER | 207 | 1.070 | 2.370 | 10.170 | 20.570 | 30.170 | 1.170 | 1.50 |
| Yes | 374 | 1.1% | 1.1% | 6.9% | 32.6% | 57.0% | 1.2% | 4.45 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 0.0% | 13.7% | 29.1% | 30.8% | 26.4% | 0.0% | 3.70 |
| HOME OWNER | | 0.070 | 20.770 | 23.270 | 00.070 | 2011/0 | 0.070 | 5.7.0 |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 10.1% | 24.7% | 65.1% | 0.0% | 4.55 |
| Own home | 370 | 1.2% | 2.7% | 7.0% | 32.7% | 55.1% | 1.2% | 4.40 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 32.5% | 31.8% | 35.7% | 0.0% | 4.03 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 1.0% | 14.2% | 5.3% | 32.4% | 45.6% | 1.5% | 4.09 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 17.6% | 15.6% | 61.8% | 5.0% | 4.47 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.7% | 53.7% | 42.7% | 0.0% | 4.39 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 2.8% | 0.0% | 3.7% | 22.3% | 68.9% | 2.3% | 4.58 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 6.3% | 53.3% | 40.4% | 0.0% | 4.34 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 1.5% | 3.1% | 11.0% | 22.4% | 62.1% | 0.0% | 4.40 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 3.5% | 3.3% | 6.8% | 43.5% | 42.9% | 0.0% | 4.19 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 28.7% | 35.8% | 35.5% | 0.0% | 4.07 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 12.8% | 26.6% | 57.9% | 2.7% | 4.46 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 10.3% | 23.7% | 62.9% | 3.1% | 4.54 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 2.1% | 0.0% | 4.3% | 29.1% | 60.9% | 3.4% | 4.52 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 4.7% | 23.7% | 68.6% | 2.9% | 4.66 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 11.8% | 29.2% | 56.9% | 2.0% | 4.46 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 0.8% | 3.4% | 4.1% | 44.1% | 47.7% | 0.0% | 4.34 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 2.9% | 1.5% | 15.4% | 37.3% | 42.8% | 0.0% | 4.16 |

SI1. Importance of Council provides education, information and advice on ways to minimise waste

| | n= | 1 – Not important at all | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very Important | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 3.4% | 4.2% | 23.7% | 33.3% | 33.6% | 1.9% | 3.91 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 5.3% | 4.2% | 22.9% | 36.9% | 29.2% | 1.5% | 3.82 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 0.0% | 8.6% | 22.3% | 37.7% | 31.4% | 0.0% | 3.92 |
| Otaki | 87 | 0.8% | 2.4% | 19.6% | 27.3% | 46.2% | 3.8% | 4.20 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 1.0% | 4.7% | 28.2% | 28.6% | 35.7% | 1.8% | 3.95 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 4.5% | 5.4% | 28.0% | 36.0% | 24.4% | 1.7% | 3.72 |
| Female | 232 | 2.4% | 3.2% | 20.0% | 31.1% | 41.2% | 2.1% | 4.08 |
| AGE GROUP | | 4 = ==/ | 0.00/ | 10.00/ | 20.00/ | 20.00/ | 0.00/ | 2.52 |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 17.7% | 0.0% | 13.2% | 39.9% | 29.2% | 0.0% | 3.63 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 19.6% | 20.0% | 57.6% | 2.8% | 4.39 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 165 | 1.8% 1.4% | 6.5% 4.5% | 28.4% 23.7% | 35.6% 33.2% | 26.8% 34.1% | 0.9% | 3.80 3.97 |
| 60 years + ETHNICITY | 165 | 1.4% | 4.5% | 23.7% | 33.2% | 34.1% | 3.0% | 3.97 |
| Maori | 26 | 0.0% | 4.6% | 22.6% | 25.2% | 47.6% | 0.0% | 4.16 |
| NZ European | 346 | 3.9% | 4.3% | 25.4% | 34.0% | 30.3% | 2.2% | 3.84 |
| Other | 52 | 0.0% | 5.9% | 14.4% | 29.8% | 50.0% | 0.0% | 4.24 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 32 | 0.070 | 3.570 | 14.470 | 23.070 | 30.070 | 0.070 | 7.27 |
| Yes | 112 | 3.5% | 5.8% | 27.8% | 32.9% | 28.0% | 2.0% | 3.78 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 3.3% | 3.5% | 22.0% | 33.5% | 35.8% | 1.8% | 3.97 |
| RATEPAYER | 207 | 3.570 | 3.570 | 22.070 | 33.370 | 33.070 | 1.070 | 3.57 |
| Yes | 374 | 2.1% | 4.5% | 25.4% | 32.4% | 33.4% | 2.1% | 3.92 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 13.7% | 1.5% | 9.1% | 40.9% | 34.8% | 0.0% | 3.82 |
| HOME OWNER | | 13.770 | 1.570 | 3.170 | 10.570 | 3 1.070 | 0.070 | 3.02 |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 5.1% | 18.4% | 29.1% | 47.4% | 0.0% | 4.19 |
| Own home | 370 | 3.8% | 4.6% | 25.3% | 32.0% | 32.1% | 2.1% | 3.86 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 8.3% | 48.1% | 43.5% | 0.0% | 4.35 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 14.2% | 0.0% | 22.2% | 30.6% | 33.0% | 0.0% | 3.68 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 0.0% | 2.0% | 23.1% | 31.1% | 39.5% | 4.2% | 4.13 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 0.0% | 3.7% | 24.1% | 27.6% | 44.6% | 0.0% | 4.13 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 8.0% | 0.0% | 34.7% | 2.8% | 41.3% | 13.2% | 3.80 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 0.0% | 5.5% | 31.2% | 26.5% | 36.9% | 0.0% | 3.95 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 2.4% | 0.8% | 11.0% | 39.1% | 43.6% | 3.1% | 4.24 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 4.1% | 6.3% | 35.0% | 38.0% | 16.6% | 0.0% | 3.57 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 31.2% | 19.4% | 49.4% | 0.0% | 4.18 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 0.0% | 5.5% | 28.5% | 24.4% | 41.6% | 0.0% | 4.02 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 0.0% | 3.1% | 18.0% | 38.8% | 37.1% | 3.1% | 4.13 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 34.3% | 14.7% | 40.8% | 10.1% | 4.07 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 0.0% | 2.9% | 25.0% | 41.1% | 31.0% | 0.0% | 4.00 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 0.0% | 2.0% | 20.5% | 27.3% | 46.9% | 3.3% | 4.23 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 7.2% | 0.0% | 21.7% | 30.5% | 38.1% | 2.5% | 3.95 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 1.6% | 4.2% | 31.0% | 41.8% | 21.3% | 0.0% | 3.77 |

SI1. Importance of the quality of Council's water supply

| | n= | 1 – Not important at all | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very Important | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 1.3% | 1.7% | 5.5% | 17.7% | 73.1% | 0.8% | 4.61 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 0.9% | 1.5% | 6.0% | 20.4% | 70.6% | 0.5% | 4.59 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 0.0% | 4.8% | 0.0% | 9.8% | 85.5% | 0.0% | 4.76 |
| Otaki | 87 | 1.8% | 1.6% | 2.2% | 11.5% | 81.0% | 1.8% | 4.71 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 2.1% | 1.6% | 7.0% | 16.4% | 72.0% | 1.0% | 4.56 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 1.0% | 1.7% | 2.5% | 23.3% | 70.1% | 1.4% | 4.62 |
| Female | 232 | 1.6% | 1.6% | 8.0% | 13.0% | 75.5% | 0.3% | 4.60 |
| AGE GROUP | _ | | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 13.6% | 86.4% | 0.0% | 4.86 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 2.8% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 7.1% | 90.2% | 0.0% | 4.82 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 | 1.7% | 3.8% | 5.0% | 16.6% | 73.0% | 0.0% | 4.55 |
| 60 years + ETHNICITY | 165 | 1.0% | 0.8% | 9.1% | 22.8% | 64.3% | 1.9% | 4.52 |
| Maori | 26 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 15.7% | 84.3% | 0.0% | 4.84 |
| NZ European | 346 | 1.5% | 1.9% | 5.5% | 19.1% | 71.0% | 0.9% | 4.58 |
| Other | 52 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 8.4% | 12.6% | 79.0% | 0.0% | 4.71 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 32 | 0.070 | 0.075 | 0.170 | 12.070 | 73.070 | 0.070 | 1.7 1 |
| Yes | 112 | 1.1% | 2.2% | 1.1% | 10.3% | 84.4% | 0.9% | 4.76 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 1.4% | 1.5% | 7.2% | 20.6% | 68.5% | 0.7% | 4.55 |
| RATEPAYER | | | 2.071 | 1.2/- | | 33.07 | | |
| Yes | 374 | 1.5% | 1.9% | 5.8% | 17.3% | 72.7% | 0.9% | 4.59 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.0% | 20.6% | 76.4% | 0.0% | 4.73 |
| HOME OWNER | | | | | | | | |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 18.4% | 81.6% | 0.0% | 4.82 |
| Own home | 370 | 1.5% | 1.9% | 6.2% | 17.2% | 72.3% | 0.9% | 4.58 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 21.9% | 78.1% | 0.0% | 4.78 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 6.2% | 21.2% | 72.6% | 0.0% | 4.66 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 0.0% | 2.0% | 10.6% | 25.4% | 57.0% | 5.0% | 4.45 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 3.8% | 0.0% | 4.6% | 20.3% | 71.3% | 0.0% | 4.55 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 2.8% | 0.0% | 6.8% | 3.6% | 86.9% | 0.0% | 4.72 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 2.8% | 2.1% | 8.4% | 11.8% | 74.9% | 0.0% | 4.54 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 3.1% | 0.8% | 4.0% | 15.2% | 76.9% | 0.0% | 4.62 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 1.0% | 3.1% | 5.9% | 21.9% | 68.1% | 0.0% | 4.53 |
| Income was nil/made loss | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 23.3% | 76.7% | 0.0% | 4.77 |
| | 20 | 4.40/ | F 50/ | 44.00/ | 27.20/ | F4 00/ | 0.00/ | 4.47 |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 4.4% | 5.5% | 11.0% | 27.2% | 51.9% | 0.0% | 4.17 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.9% | 25.1% | 68.0% | 3.1% | 4.66 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 2.1% | 0.0% | 19.0% | 26.6% | 50.6% | 1.7% | 4.26 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 4.9% | 18.2% | 74.0% | 2.9% | 4.71 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 2.1% | 1.6% | 10.4% | 4.9% | 79.0% | 2.0% | 4.61 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 2.5% | 3.8% | 2.6% | 16.0% | 75.0% | 0.0% | 4.57 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 1.6% | 0.7% | 2.7% | 22.6% | 72.4% | 0.0% | 4.63 |

SI1. Importance of the services and facilities at our swimming pools

| | n= | 1 – Not important at all | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very Important | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 2.7% | 5.3% | 15.9% | 33.8% | 35.7% | 6.6% | 4.01 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | · | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu-Raumati | 173 | 3.6% | 4.7% | 16.8% | 35.1% | 32.6% | 7.4% | 3.95 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 0.0% | 2.1% | 10.8% | 47.1% | 37.4% | 2.6% | 4.23 |
| Otaki | 87 | 1.8% | 3.2% | 14.9% | 35.9% | 40.8% | 3.4% | 4.15 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 1.9% | 8.3% | 15.2% | 28.0% | 39.2% | 7.4% | 4.02 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 4.7% | 6.7% | 16.3% | 38.7% | 26.0% | 7.5% | 3.81 |
| Female | 232 | 1.1% | 4.0% | 15.5% | 29.7% | 43.8% | 5.8% | 4.18 |
| AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 12.2% | 5.5% | 38.3% | 29.5% | 14.6% | 0.0% | 3.29 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 0.0% | 2.8% | 5.5% | 44.0% | 44.9% | 2.8% | 4.35 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 | 1.5% | 5.9% | 18.6% | 34.1% | 35.4% | 4.6% | 4.00 |
| 60 years + | 165 | 1.8% | 5.3% | 9.8% | 32.1% | 39.6% | 11.4% | 4.16 |
| ETHNICITY | 26 | 0.0% | 4.6% | 13.0% | 39.9% | 42.6% | 0.0% | 4.20 |
| Maori N7 European | 1 | 2.9% | 4.6% | 16.3% | 35.0% | 33.6% | 7.4% | 3.99 |
| NZ European Other | 346 52 | 2.9% | 5.9% | 20.2% | 30.8% | 38.7% | 2.2% | 4.00 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 32 | 2.2/0 | 3.976 | 20.276 | 30.676 | 36.776 | 2.2/0 | 4.00 |
| Yes | 112 | 0.0% | 5.0% | 10.4% | 43.2% | 36.7% | 4.7% | 4.17 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 3.9% | 5.4% | 18.1% | 30.1% | 35.3% | 7.3% | 3.95 |
| RATEPAYER | 207 | 3.376 | 3.476 | 18.170 | 30.176 | 33.376 | 7.5% | 3.33 |
| Yes | 374 | 1.4% | 5.1% | 13.1% | 35.7% | 37.5% | 7.1% | 4.11 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 13.7% | 6.2% | 38.8% | 18.1% | 20.7% | 2.4% | 3.27 |
| HOME OWNER | | 13.770 | 0.270 | 30.070 | 10.170 | 20.770 | 2.170 | 3.27 |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 6.8% | 12.7% | 62.1% | 18.4% | 4.68 |
| Own home | 370 | 3.1% | 5.2% | 13.3% | 35.9% | 36.0% | 6.5% | 4.03 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 7.7% | 45.8% | 20.4% | 23.1% | 3.0% | 3.61 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 14.2% | 4.2% | 13.9% | 14.9% | 47.3% | 5.6% | 3.81 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 0.0% | 6.0% | 20.9% | 22.8% | 37.8% | 12.5% | 4.06 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 0.0% | 13.4% | 0.8% | 38.9% | 43.2% | 3.7% | 4.16 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 3.7% | 0.0% | 6.6% | 44.9% | 29.9% | 14.9% | 4.14 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 0.0% | 2.8% | 18.0% | 41.4% | 33.5% | 4.2% | 4.10 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 0.0% | 8.6% | 8.6% | 22.3% | 53.6% | 6.9% | 4.30 |
| More than \$70.000 | 58 | 2.7% | 5.9% | 21.8% | 51.8% | 16.8% | 1.0% | 3.75 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 39.2% | 35.5% | 12.5% | 12.7% | 3.69 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | 0.070 | 0.070 | 33.270 | 33.370 | 12.570 | 12.770 | 3.03 |
| | 22 | 0.00/ | 7.70/ | 7.20/ | 42.20/ | 45.50/ | 25.20/ | 4.22 |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 0.0% | 7.7% | 7.3% | 13.2% | 46.6% | 25.3% | 4.32 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 1.9% | 7.6% | 11.0% | 37.0% | 34.8% | 7.7% | 4.03 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 7.2% | 3.4% | 9.0% | 15.5% | 52.3% | 12.5% | 4.17 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 0.0% | 4.8% | 9.6% | 34.5% | 41.6% | 9.5% | 4.25 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 0.0% | 4.1% | 16.5% | 22.4% | 50.1% | 7.0% | 4.27 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 1.7% | 8.7% | 14.0% | 35.7% | 33.3% | 6.6% | 3.97 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 0.6% | 5.6% | 21.7% | 44.0% | 25.9% | 2.1% | 3.91 |

SI1. Importance of the services at our district's libraries

| | n= | 1 – Not important at all | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very Important | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 1.8% | 5.2% | 14.6% | 31.3% | 44.5% | 2.6% | 4.14 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 1.6% | 6.3% | 17.1% | 30.9% | 42.0% | 2.2% | 4.08 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 5.2% | 0.0% | 12.3% | 33.0% | 49.4% | 0.0% | 4.21 |
| Otaki | 87 | 1.8% | 6.6% | 14.9% | 23.6% | 51.5% | 1.6% | 4.18 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 1.9% | 2.7% | 9.1% | 36.9% | 45.0% | 4.5% | 4.26 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 2.1% | 9.1% | 21.7% | 30.1% | 34.9% | 2.0% | 3.88 |
| Female | 232 | 1.5% | 1.9% | 8.6% | 32.3% | 52.5% | 3.2% | 4.37 |
| AGE GROUP | _ | | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 5.5% | 30.3% | 17.7% | 13.2% | 27.8% | 5.5% | 3.29 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 1.4% | 0.0% | 31.5% | 32.6% | 31.8% | 2.8% | 3.96 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 | 1.6% | 2.1% | 14.4% | 38.3% | 41.6% | 2.1% | 4.18 |
| 60 years + | 165 | 0.9% | 2.0% | 9.1% | 30.2% | 55.6% | 2.2% | 4.40 |
| ETHNICITY | 26 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 14.1% | 27.3% | 58.6% | 0.0% | 4.45 |
| Maori N7 European | 346 | 1.9% | 6.1% | 14.1% | 32.3% | 42.6% | 3.0% | 4.45 |
| NZ European Other | 52 | 1.3% | 0.0% | 16.0% | 24.9% | 57.8% | 0.0% | 4.11 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 32 | 1.5/0 | 0.076 | 10.0% | 24.970 | 37.8% | 0.0% | 4.30 |
| Yes | 112 | 3.2% | 1.4% | 19.1% | 34.2% | 40.1% | 2.0% | 4.09 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 1.2% | 6.7% | 12.8% | 30.2% | 46.2% | 2.9% | 4.17 |
| | 207 | 1.2% | 0.7% | 12.0% | 30.2% | 40.2% | 2.9% | 4.17 |
| RATEPAYER | 374 | 2.0% | 1.8% | 15 60/ | 22.50/ | 46.0% | 2.20/ | 4 21 |
| Yes No + Don't know | 25 | 0.0% | 34.1% | 15.6% 6.2% | 32.5% 21.5% | 32.0% | 2.2% 6.2% | 4.21 3.55 |
| HOME OWNER | 25 | 0.0% | 34.170 | 0.2% | 21.5% | 32.0% | 0.2% | 3.33 |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 20.3% | 79.7% | 0.0% | 4.80 |
| Own home | 370 | 2.0% | 3.4% | 15.8% | 32.6% | 43.9% | 2.2% | 4.16 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 25.3% | 7.7% | 21.9% | 37.4% | 7.7% | 3.77 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | 51071 | | 11171 | | | ,. | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 0.0% | 22.1% | 7.2% | 19.2% | 50.3% | 1.2% | 3.99 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 0.0% | 10.9% | 5.1% | 35.6% | 45.3% | 3.2% | 4.19 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.7% | 33.5% | 62.8% | 0.0% | 4.19 |
| . , , | | | | | | | | |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 2.8% | 0.0% | 12.1% | 36.0% | 38.8% | 10.4% | 4.21 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 26.9% | 38.3% | 34.8% | 0.0% | 4.08 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 0.8% | 0.0% | 16.2% | 42.5% | 33.5% | 7.1% | 4.16 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 6.0% | 1.0% | 27.8% | 34.3% | 30.9% | 0.0% | 3.83 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 2.1% | 48.5% | 49.4% | 0.0% | 4.47 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 9.5% | 26.5% | 64.1% | 0.0% | 4.55 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 4.6% | 36.2% | 54.7% | 4.6% | 4.53 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 0.0% | 4.3% | 10.7% | 30.6% | 46.3% | 8.0% | 4.29 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 0.0% | 9.5% | 0.0% | 30.3% | 60.3% | 0.0% | 4.41 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 1.2% | 2.4% | 16.1% | 33.9% | 41.1% | 5.3% | 4.17 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 3.4% | 0.0% | 17.7% | 33.2% | 43.1% | 2.5% | 4.16 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 2.0% | 7.6% | 18.1% | 40.9% | 31.4% | 0.0% | 3.92 |

SI1. Importance that public toilets are clean, well-maintained and safe

| | n= | 1 – Not important at all | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very Important | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 0.1% | 0.9% | 4.5% | 26.5% | 63.7% | 4.3% | 4.60 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | 0.27 | 0.07 | | | - | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 0.0% | 0.6% | 4.5% | 23.9% | 66.9% | 4.2% | 4.64 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.9% | 35.6% | 60.5% | 0.0% | 4.57 |
| Otaki | 87 | 0.8% | 1.0% | 4.2% | 29.1% | 60.0% | 5.0% | 4.54 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 0.0% | 1.7% | 4.7% | 29.8% | 59.1% | 4.7% | 4.54 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 0.3% | 0.5% | 4.1% | 30.0% | 59.7% | 5.4% | 4.57 |
| Female | 232 | 0.0% | 1.2% | 4.8% | 23.6% | 67.0% | 3.3% | 4.62 |
| AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 26.4% | 73.6% | 0.0% | 4.74 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 0.0% | 4.1% | 0.0% | 25.3% | 70.6% | 0.0% | 4.62 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 | 0.0% | 1.2% | 6.6% | 28.0% | 60.1% | 4.2% | 4.53 |
| 60 years + | 165 | 0.3% | 0.0% | 5.2% | 25.7% | 61.9% | 6.9% | 4.60 |
| ETHNICITY | 26 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 40.8% | 59.2% | 0.0% | 4.59 |
| Maori NZ European | 346 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 5.0% | 24.7% | 64.3% | 5.0% | 4.60 |
| Other | 52 | 0.1% | 1.3% | 4.4% | 31.4% | 62.9% | 0.0% | 4.56 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 32 | 0.076 | 1.570 | 4.470 | 31.470 | 02.376 | 0.078 | 4.50 |
| Yes | 112 | 0.0% | 1.7% | 2.2% | 25.8% | 66.4% | 4.0% | 4.63 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 0.2% | 0.6% | 5.4% | 26.8% | 62.6% | 4.4% | 4.58 |
| RATEPAYER | 207 | 0.270 | 0.070 | 3.470 | 20.070 | 02.070 | 4.470 | 4.50 |
| Yes | 374 | 0.1% | 0.8% | 5.0% | 25.8% | 63.7% | 4.5% | 4.59 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 0.0% | 1.9% | 0.0% | 32.6% | 63.1% | 2.4% | 4.61 |
| HOME OWNER | | 0.070 | 2.575 | 0.070 | 52.075 | 00.1270 | _,,,, | |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 18.7% | 73.1% | 8.2% | 4.80 |
| Own home | 370 | 0.1% | 1.0% | 5.1% | 25.6% | 63.6% | 4.6% | 4.59 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 39.4% | 60.6% | 0.0% | 4.61 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 0.0% | 3.5% | 4.1% | 23.3% | 62.4% | 6.8% | 4.55 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 5.2% | 31.8% | 56.3% | 6.6% | 4.55 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.8% | 25.0% | 74.2% | 0.0% | 4.73 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 5.9% | 2.4% | 77.7% | 14.1% | 4.84 |
| \$40.001-50.000 | 30 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 30.9% | 69.1% | 0.0% | 4.69 |
| , -,, | 41 | 0.0% | 3.1% | 4.1% | 24.3% | 64.5% | 4.0% | 4.56 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | | | | | | | | |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 0.0% | 1.7% | 10.5% | 31.5% | 51.8% | 4.5% | 4.40 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 43.2% | 56.8% | 0.0% | 4.57 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 0.0% | 3.5% | 5.5% | 17.7% | 61.2% | 12.1% | 4.55 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 27.9% | 69.1% | 3.1% | 4.71 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 0.0% | 2.1% | 12.3% | 16.9% | 58.0% | 10.8% | 4.46 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 9.5% | 16.6% | 71.0% | 2.9% | 4.63 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 1.2% | 24.1% | 69.4% | 5.3% | 4.72 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 0.0% | 4.2% | 3.8% | 32.8% | 57.1% | 2.1% | 4.46 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 6.2% | 31.5% | 59.0% | 3.4% | 4.55 |

SI1. Importance of access points to beaches

| | n= | 1 – Not important at all | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very Important | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 0.2% | 0.9% | 20.4% | 34.5% | 43.3% | 0.7% | 4.21 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 0.0% | 1.5% | 17.4% | 36.2% | 44.4% | 0.5% | 4.24 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 30.8% | 41.1% | 28.0% | 0.0% | 3.97 |
| Otaki | 87 | 1.0% | 0.6% | 23.5% | 27.0% | 47.1% | 0.8% | 4.20 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 23.7% | 34.7% | 40.4% | 1.3% | 4.17 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 0.3% | 1.9% | 26.2% | 34.5% | 36.3% | 0.8% | 4.05 |
| Female | 232 | 0.0% | 0.2% | 15.5% | 34.6% | 49.2% | 0.6% | 4.34 |
| AGE GROUP | | 0.00/ | 0.00/ | 20.50/ | 2.200/ | 10.50/ | 0.00/ | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 28.6% | 24.9% | 46.5% | 0.0% | 4.18 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 31.5% | 27.7% | 40.8% | 0.0% | 4.09 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 165 | 0.4% 0.0% | 2.6% 0.0% | 20.1% 15.0% | 39.4% 35.0% | 37.4% 48.3% | 0.0% 1.7% | 4.11 |
| 60 years + ETHNICITY | 103 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 15.0% | 33.0% | 40.3% | 1.770 | 4.54 |
| Maori | 26 | 0.0% | 4.6% | 22.3% | 25.8% | 47.4% | 0.0% | 4.16 |
| NZ European | 346 | 0.2% | 0.6% | 20.0% | 35.4% | 43.0% | 0.8% | 4.21 |
| Other | 52 | 0.0% | 2.7% | 28.0% | 31.0% | 38.4% | 0.0% | 4.05 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | | 0.070 | 2,0 | 20.070 | 02.070 | 30.175 | 0.070 | |
| Yes | 112 | 0.0% | 2.2% | 31.8% | 31.6% | 33.4% | 0.9% | 3.97 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 0.2% | 0.4% | 15.8% | 35.7% | 47.3% | 0.6% | 4.30 |
| RATEPAYER | | | | | | | | |
| Yes | 374 | 0.2% | 1.1% | 20.0% | 35.4% | 42.5% | 0.8% | 4.20 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 23.4% | 26.8% | 49.8% | 0.0% | 4.26 |
| HOME OWNER | | | | | | | | |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 19.4% | 80.6% | 0.0% | 4.81 |
| Own home | 370 | 0.2% | 1.1% | 20.6% | 35.6% | 41.7% | 0.8% | 4.19 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 25.5% | 28.6% | 45.9% | 0.0% | 4.20 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 0.0% | 1.0% | 13.3% | 29.4% | 56.3% | 0.0% | 4.41 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 11.6% | 32.4% | 53.6% | 2.4% | 4.43 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 10.4% | 35.0% | 54.6% | 0.0% | 4.44 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 25.1% | 33.9% | 41.0% | 0.0% | 4.16 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 2.1% | 0.0% | 25.9% | 39.8% | 32.3% | 0.0% | 4.00 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 17.9% | 34.0% | 48.1% | 0.0% | 4.30 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 0.0% | 3.4% | 28.4% | 40.8% | 27.4% | 0.0% | 3.92 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 35.5% | 54.3% | 10.2% | 0.0% | 3.75 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 9.7% | 32.8% | 57.5% | 0.0% | 4.48 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 15.2% | 30.2% | 54.6% | 0.0% | 4.39 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 10.6% | 38.1% | 49.6% | 1.7% | 4.40 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 16.7% | 27.9% | 55.4% | 0.0% | 4.39 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 14.1% | 25.5% | 58.3% | 2.0% | 4.45 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 1.3% | 2.5% | 16.3% | 38.5% | 41.5% | 0.0% | 4.16 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 0.0% | 1.0% | 29.4% | 45.8% | 23.8% | 0.0% | 3.92 |

SI1. Importance of pathways for cycling, walking and bridleways

| | n= | 1 – Not important at all | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very Important | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 2.7% | 2.8% | 14.7% | 35.7% | 42.0% | 2.1% | 4.14 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | · | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 3.2% | 1.5% | 12.6% | 43.0% | 37.9% | 1.7% | 4.13 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 9.8% | 45.0% | 45.2% | 0.0% | 4.35 |
| Otaki | 87 | 4.2% | 7.5% | 20.2% | 20.5% | 45.5% | 2.0% | 3.98 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 0.8% | 2.9% | 16.7% | 27.6% | 48.7% | 3.3% | 4.25 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 4.7% | 4.2% | 18.0% | 36.3% | 34.1% | 2.8% | 3.94 |
| Female | 232 | 1.0% | 1.6% | 12.0% | 35.1% | 48.7% | 1.5% | 4.31 |
| AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 12.2% | 6.0% | 0.0% | 50.6% | 31.3% | 0.0% | 3.83 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 5.8% | 0.0% | 12.4% | 25.6% | 56.2% | 0.0% | 4.26 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 | 0.6% | 1.8% | 18.1% | 38.7% | 40.2% | 0.6% | 4.17 |
| 60 years + | 165 | 0.8% | 3.4% | 16.8% | 31.4% | 42.9% | 4.7% | 4.18 |
| ETHNICITY | 26 | 0.00/ | 0.00/ | 24.00/ | 22.00/ | E 4 20/ | 0.00/ | 4.22 |
| Maori | 26 | 0.0% | 0.0% 3.2% | 21.8% | 23.9% | 54.3% 41.2% | 0.0% | 4.32 |
| NZ European Other | 346 52 | 3.1% 0.0% | 0.9% | 14.1% 11.7% | 35.9% 42.7% | 41.2% | 2.4% 0.0% | 4.12 4.31 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 52 | 0.0% | 0.9% | 11.7% | 42.7% | 44.7% | 0.0% | 4.31 |
| Yes | 112 | 3.0% | 0.0% | 14.9% | 45.5% | 34.9% | 1.6% | 4.11 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 2.5% | 3.9% | 14.7% | 31.7% | 44.9% | 2.3% | 4.15 |
| RATEPAYER | 207 | 2.370 | 3.970 | 14.776 | 31.7/0 | 44.570 | 2.370 | 4.13 |
| Yes | 374 | 1.3% | 2.3% | 15.8% | 35.3% | 43.2% | 2.1% | 4.19 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 13.7% | 6.7% | 5.7% | 38.9% | 32.6% | 2.1% | 3.72 |
| HOME OWNER | 23 | 13.770 | 0.770 | 3.770 | 36.570 | 32.070 | 2.470 | 3.72 |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 9.4% | 8.6% | 73.8% | 8.2% | 4.70 |
| Own home | 370 | 3.0% | 2.3% | 16.4% | 35.1% | 41.1% | 2.1% | 4.11 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 8.3% | 0.0% | 51.4% | 40.2% | 0.0% | 4.24 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 14.2% | 12.2% | 7.5% | 24.2% | 39.4% | 2.5% | 3.64 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 2.0% | 1.6% | 12.4% | 37.6% | 43.7% | 2.6% | 4.23 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 4.5% | 46.4% | 45.5% | 3.7% | 4.43 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 0.0% | 2.3% | 15.2% | 8.2% | 74.3% | 0.0% | 4.55 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 0.0% | 3.3% | 25.7% | 35.0% | 35.9% | 0.0% | 4.04 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 0.0% | 2.0% | 13.9% | 36.2% | 45.5% | 2.4% | 4.28 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 5.2% | 1.7% | 23.2% | 40.4% | 29.5% | 0.0% | 3.87 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 2.1% | 75.2% | 22.8% | 0.0% | 4.21 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 0.0% | 5.5% | 9.5% | 42.0% | 43.0% | 0.0% | 4.23 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 0.0% | 4.6% | 14.0% | 29.9% | 51.6% | 0.0% | 4.28 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 21.8% | 28.5% | 49.7% | 0.0% | 4.28 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 6.0% | 0.0% | 17.1% | 35.7% | 36.5% | 4.8% | 4.02 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 0.0% | 3.7% | 9.0% | 33.5% | 50.5% | 3.3% | 4.35 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 0.0% | 2.5% | 21.1% | 31.5% | 40.8% | 4.1% | 4.15 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 3.2% | 0.6% | 14.2% | 47.3% | 34.6% | 0.0% | 4.10 |

SI1. Importance of Council's community support services

| | n= | 1 – Not important at all | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very Important | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 1.5% | 7.3% | 15.2% | 33.6% | 32.8% | 9.6% | 3.98 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 2.0% | 6.5% | 16.7% | 34.9% | 32.7% | 7.1% | 3.97 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 0.0% | 9.1% | 11.6% | 44.2% | 25.2% | 9.9% | 3.95 |
| Otaki | 87 | 0.8% | 9.2% | 7.9% | 31.5% | 36.0% | 14.6% | 4.09 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 1.0% | 7.5% | 16.9% | 30.7% | 32.0% | 11.9% | 3.97 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 1.6% | 9.5% | 16.8% | 35.5% | 25.5% | 11.1% | 3.83 |
| Female | 232 | 1.4% | 5.4% | 13.9% | 32.0% | 39.0% | 8.3% | 4.11 |
| AGE GROUP | | 0.00/ | 4===/ | 10.00/ | 21.00/ | 20.50/ | 6.00/ | 2.24 |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 0.0% | 17.7% | 12.2% | 24.6% | 39.5% | 6.0% | 3.91 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 0.0% | 9.3% | 4.1% | 41.6% | 38.0% | 6.9% | 4.17 |
| 40 to 59 60 years + | 183 165 | 1.0% 2.8% | 6.8% 4.1% | 18.2% 16.6% | 36.4% 31.5% | 31.6% 30.5% | 6.1% 14.5% | 3.97 3.97 |
| ETHNICITY | 103 | 2.0% | 4.170 | 10.0% | 31.3% | 30.3% | 14.5% | 3.37 |
| Maori | 26 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 9.7% | 48.3% | 40.2% | 1.8% | 4.31 |
| NZ European | 346 | 1.7% | 7.8% | 14.8% | 33.9% | 31.2% | 10.6% | 3.95 |
| Other | 52 | 0.0% | 4.4% | 17.3% | 27.3% | 48.8% | 2.2% | 4.23 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | | 0.075 | , | | | 10.07 | | |
| Yes | 112 | 0.0% | 8.5% | 8.8% | 39.3% | 35.9% | 7.4% | 4.11 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 2.1% | 6.8% | 17.8% | 31.3% | 31.6% | 10.4% | 3.93 |
| RATEPAYER | | | | | | | | |
| Yes | 374 | 1.4% | 6.5% | 15.0% | 35.1% | 32.7% | 9.3% | 4.01 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 2.4% | 13.7% | 16.7% | 21.5% | 33.9% | 11.8% | 3.80 |
| HOME OWNER | | | | | | | | |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 8.6% | 50.8% | 15.4% | 25.2% | 4.09 |
| Own home | 370 | 1.7% | 6.6% | 16.9% | 34.2% | 31.8% | 8.8% | 3.96 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 17.0% | 0.0% | 20.9% | 49.9% | 12.2% | 4.18 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 20.1% | 30.7% | 36.6% | 12.5% | 4.19 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 2.0% | 14.5% | 10.5% | 28.6% | 29.2% | 15.3% | 3.81 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 21.2% | 34.6% | 39.4% | 4.7% | 4.19 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 0.0% | 1.4% | 6.1% | 41.7% | 33.6% | 17.2% | 4.30 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 0.0% | 2.1% | 9.7% | 50.3% | 29.4% | 8.5% | 4.17 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 0.0% | 2.4% | 16.5% | 39.5% | 36.0% | 5.6% | 4.15 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 5.2% | 16.9% | 18.7% | 31.0% | 21.3% | 6.8% | 3.50 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 10.2% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 64.5% | 12.5% | 12.7% | 3.79 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 5.5% | 4.4% | 13.2% | 24.7% | 32.5% | 19.8% | 3.93 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 0.0% | 6.9% | 9.2% | 47.2% | 22.0% | 14.8% | 3.99 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 0.0% | 4.3% | 15.8% | 25.5% | 36.6% | 17.7% | 4.15 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 19.3% | 37.1% | 30.0% | 13.6% | 4.12 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 8.0% | 49.3% | 36.9% | 5.8% | 4.31 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 6.3% | 3.9% | 15.7% | 38.3% | 26.8% | 8.9% | 3.83 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 0.6% | 17.9% | 13.7% | 34.3% | 26.6% | 6.8% | 3.73 |

SI1. Importance that the district is developing in a way that takes into account its unique character and natural environment

| | n= | 1 – Not important | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very | Don't | Mean rating |
|------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| | | at all | _ | | ~ | Important | know | (max 5) |
| Total Sample | 399 | 2.1% | 3.8% | 18.0% | 28.7% | 45.7% | 1.6% | 4.14 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 2.6% | 2.9% | 18.8% | 29.2% | 45.2% | 1.4% | 4.13 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 0.0% | 2.6% | 16.6% | 30.4% | 50.4% | 0.0% | 4.29 |
| Otaki | 87 | 1.0% | 8.2% | 15.5% | 19.0% | 53.8% | 2.6% | 4.19 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 1.8% | 3.3% | 18.1% | 33.6% | 41.3% | 1.9% | 4.11 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 4.1% | 5.6% | 22.5% | 27.4% | 37.7% | 2.7% | 3.91 |
| Female | 232 | 0.4% | 2.3% | 14.3% | 29.8% | 52.5% | 0.8% | 4.33 |
| AGE GROUP | | 10.00/ | 5.00/ | 12.00/ | 27.12/ | 22.524 | 2.22/ | 0.70 |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 12.2% | 6.0% | 12.9% | 35.4% | 33.6% | 0.0% | 3.72 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 18.2% | 16.0% | 65.8% | 0.0% | 4.48 |
| 40 to 59 | 183 165 | 1.0% 0.6% | 2.9% 5.0% | 20.9% 17.0% | 27.7% 31.1% | 46.7% 42.9% | 0.9% 3.3% | 4.17 4.14 |
| 60 years + ETHNICITY | 103 | 0.0% | 3.0% | 17.0% | 31.1% | 42.9% | 3.3% | 4.14 |
| Maori | 26 | 0.0% | 3.0% | 6.4% | 20.8% | 69.8% | 0.0% | 4.57 |
| NZ European | 346 | 2.4% | 4.1% | 18.6% | 29.5% | 43.4% | 1.9% | 4.10 |
| Other | 52 | 0.0% | 2.2% | 14.6% | 28.5% | 53.9% | 0.9% | 4.35 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 32 | 0.070 | 2.2,0 | 21.070 | 20.070 | 00.570 | 0.570 | |
| Yes | 112 | 0.7% | 0.4% | 21.8% | 27.9% | 48.3% | 0.9% | 4.24 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 2.6% | 5.2% | 16.5% | 29.0% | 44.7% | 1.9% | 4.10 |
| RATEPAYER | _ | | | | | | | |
| Yes | 374 | 0.7% | 3.5% | 18.8% | 27.7% | 47.9% | 1.3% | 4.20 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 13.7% | 6.7% | 11.3% | 36.5% | 27.5% | 4.4% | 3.60 |
| HOME OWNER | | | | | | | | |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 18.1% | 66.9% | 15.0% | 4.79 |
| Own home | 370 | 2.4% | 3.5% | 18.9% | 28.3% | 45.6% | 1.3% | 4.13 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 8.3% | 15.7% | 36.4% | 39.6% | 0.0% | 4.07 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 14.2% | 6.9% | 5.3% | 23.2% | 46.9% | 3.4% | 3.85 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 1.6% | 4.1% | 11.8% | 37.6% | 41.0% | 3.9% | 4.17 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 15.2% | 34.8% | 50.0% | 0.0% | 4.35 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 0.0% | 2.3% | 3.6% | 18.2% | 71.4% | 4.5% | 4.66 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 2.1% | 0.0% | 21.0% | 29.5% | 47.4% | 0.0% | 4.20 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 0.0% | 10.7% | 17.7% | 20.7% | 50.9% | 0.0% | 4.12 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 0.0% | 4.4% | 31.4% | 18.2% | 46.1% | 0.0% | 4.06 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 21.5% | 66.0% | 12.5% | 0.0% | 3.91 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | Ü | 0.070 | 0.070 | 21.370 | 00.070 | 12.370 | 0.070 | 3.31 |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 0.0% | 5.5% | 26.4% | 29.0% | 34.7% | 4.4% | 3.97 |
| \$20,000 01 less | 35 | 3.1% | 3.1% | 8.4% | 39.4% | 41.6% | 4.4% | 4.19 |
| 1 -// | | | | 1 | | | | |
| \$30,001-40,000 \$40,001-50,000 | 32 22 | 0.0% | 5.4% 4.8% | 4.5% 20.2% | 35.0% 37.5% | 51.6% 37.5% | 3.5% 0.0% | 4.38 4.08 |
| . , , | 1 | | | | | 55.9% | | |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 0.0% | 2.5% | 10.7% | 28.8% | | 2.0% | 4.41 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 1.3% | 3.7% | 23.2% | 17.7% | 51.2% | 2.9% | 4.17 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 0.0% | 3.6% | 18.6% | 27.0% | 50.8% | 0.0% | 4.25 |

CM2. Satisfaction with council for keeping the public informed and involved in its decision making

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 7.4% | 13.2% | 39.0% | 30.9% | 5.5% | 4.0% | 3.15 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 10.6% | 12.4% | 39.6% | 29.0% | 5.3% | 3.2% | 3.06 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 6.4% | 6.4% | 37.0% | 37.2% | 7.8% | 5.2% | 3.35 |
| Otaki | 87 | 0.0% | 14.3% | 40.1% | 35.0% | 2.6% | 8.1% | 3.28 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 5.1% | 14.9% | 37.2% | 32.0% | 7.5% | 3.3% | 3.22 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 8.7% | 16.2% | 39.4% | 28.7% | 3.6% | 3.4% | 3.02 |
| Female | 232 | 6.3% | 10.6% | 38.6% | 32.8% | 7.1% | 4.6% | 3.25 |
| AGE GROUP | | 4= =0/ | 0.00/ | 0.4 = 0.4 | 22.52/ | | / | 0.46 |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 17.7% | 0.0% | 31.7% | 39.6% | 5.5% | 5.5% | 3.16 |
| 30 to 39 40 to 59 | 35 183 | 0.0% 9.0% | 6.9% 16.0% | 58.6% 43.6% | 19.3% 25.9% | 6.9% 3.6% | 8.3% 2.0% | 3.29 2.99 |
| | 165 | 5.1% | 16.0% | 31.5% | 36.1% | 6.8% | 4.2% | 3.24 |
| 60 years + ETHNICITY | 105 | 3.1% | 10.5% | 31.3% | 30.1% | 0.6% | 4.270 | 5.24 |
| Maori | 26 | 4.6% | 8.9% | 45.9% | 31.2% | 0.0% | 9.5% | 3.15 |
| NZ European | 346 | 7.3% | 13.7% | 39.3% | 31.7% | 5.0% | 2.9% | 3.14 |
| Other | 52 | 8.3% | 19.5% | 33.2% | 22.1% | 10.3% | 6.6% | 3.07 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | | 0.070 | 13.575 | 33.270 | 22.275 | 20.575 | 0.070 | 0.07 |
| Yes | 112 | 10.7% | 6.7% | 50.4% | 23.5% | 4.9% | 3.9% | 3.05 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 6.1% | 15.8% | 34.4% | 33.9% | 5.8% | 4.1% | 3.18 |
| RATEPAYER | | 51271 | | | | 0.07 | 11275 | 0.20 |
| Yes | 374 | 6.6% | 14.2% | 40.5% | 29.3% | 5.0% | 4.4% | 3.12 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 13.7% | 4.4% | 26.4% | 44.2% | 9.9% | 1.5% | 3.33 |
| HOME OWNER | | | | | | | | |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 6.8% | 36.1% | 31.7% | 20.4% | 5.1% | 3.69 |
| Own home | 370 | 8.4% | 14.7% | 39.7% | 28.9% | 4.7% | 3.6% | 3.07 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 32.8% | 50.9% | 8.6% | 7.7% | 3.74 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 18.7% | 2.5% | 24.6% | 43.3% | 2.0% | 8.9% | 3.08 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 1.6% | 20.0% | 33.4% | 38.9% | 5.6% | 0.5% | 3.27 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 3.8% | 9.7% | 41.6% | 24.5% | 15.9% | 4.6% | 3.41 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 4.6% | 12.7% | 58.0% | 23.2% | 0.0% | 1.4% | 3.01 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 3.3% | 21.2% | 27.6% | 30.9% | 0.0% | 17.0% | 3.04 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 0.0% | 14.0% | 51.3% | 32.2% | 2.4% | 0.0% | 3.23 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 8.4% | 17.5% | 41.3% | 26.4% | 4.8% | 1.6% | 3.02 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 10.2% | 62.5% | 14.8% | 12.5% | 0.0% | 3.30 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 0.0% | 20.9% | 24.9% | 32.7% | 13.1% | 8.4% | 3.41 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 6.2% | 16.1% | 32.5% | 29.8% | 11.5% | 3.9% | 3.25 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 4.3% | 16.5% | 33.0% | 46.1% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.21 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 0.0% | 26.9% | 31.2% | 34.2% | 0.0% | 7.7% | 3.08 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 3.6% | 7.6% | 57.6% | 29.2% | 2.0% | 0.0% | 3.18 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 3.0% | 16.4% | 33.1% | 32.4% | 4.7% | 10.5% | 3.22 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 6.2% | 15.5% | 44.1% | 30.5% | 2.8% | 1.0% | 3.08 |

CM3. Satisfaction with how easy it is to participate in decision making that affects the Kāpiti district

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 8.5% | 19.2% | 36.6% | 23.1% | 3.1% | 9.5% | 2.92 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 10.2% | 19.1% | 41.7% | 20.9% | 2.2% | 5.9% | 2.85 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 6.5% | 21.4% | 23.2% | 34.9% | 4.2% | 9.9% | 3.10 |
| Otaki | 87 | 5.2% | 19.9% | 29.6% | 18.2% | 5.2% | 21.9% | 2.98 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 7.0% | 18.6% | 31.6% | 29.7% | 3.6% | 9.5% | 3.05 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 11.4% | 23.0% | 36.7% | 17.6% | 2.5% | 8.8% | 2.74 |
| Female | 232 | 6.1% | 16.0% | 36.6% | 27.7% | 3.5% | 10.1% | 3.07 |
| AGE GROUP | | 10.00/ | / | 10.00/ | 21.00/ | 2 = 2/ | 4= 00/ | 2.00 |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 12.2% | 5.5% | 42.8% | 21.0% | 3.5% | 15.0% | 2.98 |
| 30 to 39 40 to 59 | 35 183 | 0.0% 11.9% | 25.2% 21.4% | 36.9% 40.9% | 23.5% 19.6% | 2.7% 1.1% | 11.7% 5.2% | 3.04 2.75 |
| 60 years + | 165 | 6.9% | 19.6% | 31.1% | 26.7% | 4.8% | 11.0% | 3.03 |
| ETHNICITY | 103 | 0.9% | 19.0% | 31.1% | 20.7% | 4.070 | 11.0% | 3.03 |
| Maori | 26 | 9.9% | 13.3% | 27.5% | 26.9% | 4.7% | 17.8% | 3.04 |
| NZ European | 346 | 8.6% | 19.2% | 38.0% | 23.9% | 2.0% | 8.4% | 2.91 |
| Other | 52 | 12.7% | 30.0% | 22.8% | 16.2% | 8.1% | 10.2% | 2.75 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | | | | | | 0.12/1 | | |
| Yes | 112 | 10.0% | 17.5% | 43.0% | 20.0% | 3.7% | 5.9% | 2.89 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 7.9% | 19.9% | 34.1% | 24.3% | 2.8% | 10.9% | 2.94 |
| RATEPAYER | | | | | | | | |
| Yes | 374 | 7.7% | 20.6% | 36.4% | 22.8% | 3.4% | 9.1% | 2.93 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 15.7% | 7.7% | 38.4% | 25.2% | 0.0% | 13.0% | 2.84 |
| HOME OWNER | | | | | | | | |
| Renting | 11 | 6.8% | 8.6% | 37.9% | 31.1% | 0.0% | 15.6% | 3.11 |
| Own home | 370 | 9.4% | 20.5% | 36.2% | 22.8% | 3.0% | 8.1% | 2.89 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 9.6% | 40.5% | 23.1% | 4.9% | 21.9% | 3.30 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 14.7% | 14.3% | 23.5% | 26.6% | 0.0% | 21.0% | 2.79 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 5.4% | 18.7% | 48.1% | 22.7% | 1.6% | 3.5% | 2.96 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 15.0% | 9.7% | 27.1% | 30.0% | 9.9% | 8.3% | 3.11 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 4.6% | 17.7% | 51.1% | 22.0% | 0.0% | 4.5% | 2.95 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 5.5% | 19.0% | 25.0% | 26.9% | 0.9% | 22.8% | 2.98 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 0.0% | 35.3% | 40.9% | 21.3% | 2.4% | 0.0% | 2.91 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 9.6% | 24.8% | 43.0% | 12.5% | 5.5% | 4.6% | 2.79 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 26.7% | 46.0% | 14.8% | 12.5% | 0.0% | 3.13 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 5.5% | 17.2% | 29.4% | 26.3% | 2.2% | 19.4% | 3.03 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 13.7% | 14.2% | 34.2% | 27.5% | 4.6% | 5.8% | 2.95 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 4.3% | 22.0% | 43.0% | 23.8% | 0.0% | 6.9% | 2.93 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 4.8% | 25.7% | 33.3% | 24.3% | 0.0% | 11.9% | 2.88 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 3.3% | 33.1% | 34.8% | 25.2% | 2.0% | 1.6% | 2.89 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 4.8% | 22.7% | 34.9% | 27.2% | 2.6% | 7.8% | 3.00 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 6.4% | 19.6% | 49.6% | 16.8% | 2.1% | 5.4% | 2.88 |

RS1. Made a request for service or complaint about a Council service during the past 12 months

| | n= | Yes | No |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------|-------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 28.5% | 71.5% |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 27.8% | 72.2% |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 34.1% | 65.9% |
| Otaki | 87 | 25.6% | 74.4% |
| Waikanae | 95 | 31.4% | 68.6% |
| GENDER | | | |
| Male | 167 | 32.3% | 67.7% |
| Female | 232 | 25.4% | 74.6% |
| AGE GROUP | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 12.2% | 87.8% |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 34.9% | 65.1% |
| 40 to 59 | 183 | 33.9% | 66.1% |
| 60 years + ETHNICITY | 165 | 26.8% | 73.2% |
| Maori | 26 | 9.1% | 90.9% |
| NZ European | 346 | 29.2% | 70.8% |
| Other | 52 | 34.3% | 65.7% |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | | 3 | 00.77 |
| Yes | 112 | 23.4% | 76.6% |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 30.6% | 69.4% |
| RATEPAYER | | | |
| Yes | 374 | 29.6% | 70.4% |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 19.6% | 80.4% |
| HOME OWNER | | | |
| Renting | 11 | 25.4% | 74.6% |
| Own home | 370 | 29.3% | 70.7% |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 21.7% | 78.3% |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 14.7% | 85.3% |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 34.7% | 65.3% |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 28.3% | 71.7% |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 33.2% | 66.8% |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 28.7% | 71.3% |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 39.2% | 60.8% |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 47.7% | 52.3% |
| Income was nil/or made a loss | 8 | 12.5% | 87.5% |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 35.1% | 64.9% |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 32.2% | 67.8% |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 20.8% | 79.2% |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 32.7% | 67.3% |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 30.1% | 69.9% |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 34.0% | 66.0% |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 43.0% | 57.0% |
| | | | |

RS5. Satisfaction with how easy it was to get hold of someone who could assist

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|----------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 119 | 11.4% | 5.8% | 21.9% | 24.3% | 36.6% | 0.0% | 3.69 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 48 | 13.1% | 7.4% | 22.4% | 24.8% | 32.3% | 0.0% | 3.56 |
| Paekakariki | 15 | 0.0% | 20.2% | 6.3% | 17.9% | 55.7% | 0.0% | 4.09 |
| Otaki | 26 | 10.8% | 7.0% | 27.6% | 28.0% | 26.6% | 0.0% | 3.53 |
| Waikanae | 30 | 9.9% | 0.0% | 20.0% | 22.4% | 47.6% | 0.0% | 3.98 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 53 | 16.0% | 5.7% | 18.9% | 31.9% | 27.5% | 0.0% | 3.49 |
| Female | 66 | 6.6% | 5.9% | 25.0% | 16.2% | 46.2% | 0.0% | 3.90 |
| AGE GROUP | _ | 0.00/ | 2.00/ | 100.00/ | 2.00/ | 0.00/ | 0.00/ | 2.22 |
| 18 to 29 | 1 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 100.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.00 |
| 30 to 39 | 12 | 37.9% | 2.0% | 16.7% | 0.0% | 43.4% | 0.0% | 3.09 |
| 40 to 59 60 years + | 61 45 | 11.0% 3.8% | 4.1% 9.8% | 17.0% 18.7% | 37.7% 21.6% | 30.2% 46.1% | 0.0% | 3.72 3.97 |
| ETHNICITY | 43 | 3.6/6 | 3.676 | 10.776 | 21.076 | 40.176 | 0.076 | 3.37 |
| Maori | 3 | 50.6% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 49.4% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 2.48 |
| NZ European | 103 | 11.1% | 6.2% | 23.0% | 25.0% | 34.6% | 0.0% | 3.66 |
| Other | 20 | 11.3% | 2.0% | 21.3% | 13.0% | 52.4% | 0.0% | 3.93 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | | | | | | 52 | | |
| Yes | 29 | 16.4% | 5.0% | 10.0% | 35.5% | 33.1% | 0.0% | 3.64 |
| No + Don't know | 90 | 9.9% | 6.0% | 25.5% | 20.9% | 37.6% | 0.0% | 3.70 |
| RATEPAYER | | | | | | | | |
| Yes | 115 | 11.7% | 6.2% | 18.1% | 26.3% | 37.7% | 0.0% | 3.72 |
| No + Don't know | 4 | 7.4% | 0.0% | 69.9% | 0.0% | 22.6% | 0.0% | 3.30 |
| HOME OWNER | | | | | | | | |
| Renting | 3 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 100.0% | 0.0% | 5.00 |
| Own home | 113 | 12.0% | 6.4% | 18.5% | 26.8% | 36.3% | 0.0% | 3.69 |
| Other + Refused | 3 | 8.3% | 0.0% | 78.2% | 0.0% | 13.5% | 0.0% | 3.10 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 7 | 0.0% | 8.5% | 48.8% | 0.0% | 42.7% | 0.0% | 3.77 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 17 | 0.0% | 9.0% | 39.6% | 3.7% | 47.7% | 0.0% | 3.90 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 8 | 34.9% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 25.7% | 39.4% | 0.0% | 3.35 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 12 | 8.4% | 0.0% | 6.8% | 35.2% | 49.6% | 0.0% | 4.18 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 11 | 0.0% | 2.4% | 0.0% | 36.8% | 60.8% | 0.0% | 4.56 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 13 | 33.6% | 0.0% | 15.8% | 35.1% | 15.4% | 0.0% | 2.99 |
| More than \$70,000 | 26 | 5.2% | 6.6% | 23.1% | 34.4% | 30.6% | 0.0% | 3.79 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 1 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 100.0% | 0.0% | 5.00 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 7 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 37.6% | 0.0% | 62.4% | 0.0% | 4.25 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 11 | 9.8% | 9.6% | 12.0% | 18.7% | 49.9% | 0.0% | 3.89 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 8 | 10.2% | 13.6% | 8.4% | 0.0% | 67.8% | 0.0% | 4.02 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 8 | 0.0% | 8.9% | 33.1% | 22.0% | 36.0% | 0.0% | 3.85 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 11 | 46.8% | 6.7% | 1.7% | 15.0% | 29.8% | 0.0% | 2.74 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 22 | 3.0% | 0.0% | 13.5% | 42.4% | 41.1% | 0.0% | 4.19 |
| More than \$100,000 | 36 | 3.5% | 5.1% | 30.7% | 31.2% | 29.5% | 0.0% | 3.78 |

RS5. Satisfaction with how long it took them to deal with the matter

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|----------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 119 | 23.8% | 16.2% | 11.2% | 20.4% | 27.2% | 1.1% | 3.11 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 48 | 27.6% | 21.0% | 7.2% | 14.6% | 29.6% | 0.0% | 2.98 |
| Paekakariki | 15 | 4.9% | 15.3% | 0.0% | 45.5% | 34.3% | 0.0% | 3.89 |
| Otaki | 26 | 20.3% | 10.1% | 25.8% | 14.0% | 22.1% | 7.7% | 3.08 |
| Waikanae | 30 | 20.6% | 10.0% | 13.3% | 32.1% | 24.0% | 0.0% | 3.29 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 53 | 23.8% | 19.6% | 7.5% | 27.3% | 21.7% | 0.0% | 3.04 |
| Female | 66 | 23.9% | 12.6% | 15.2% | 13.1% | 33.0% | 2.3% | 3.19 |
| AGE GROUP | _ | | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 1 | 0.0% | 100.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 2.00 |
| 30 to 39 | 12 61 | 37.9% | 9.9% 13.5% | 16.7% 10.7% | 2.0% | 29.6% | 3.9% 0.0% | 2.75 3.21 |
| 40 to 59 60 years + | 45 | 24.1% 21.6% | 13.5% | 10.7% | 20.4% 30.0% | 31.4% 25.3% | 1.4% | 3.21 |
| ETHNICITY | 43 | 21.0% | 10.5% | 11.470 | 30.0% | 23.5% | 1.470 | 5.27 |
| Maori | 3 | 66.4% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 33.6% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 2.01 |
| NZ European | 103 | 23.4% | 18.1% | 11.0% | 21.1% | 25.2% | 1.2% | 3.07 |
| Other | 20 | 21.7% | 9.9% | 11.0% | 20.9% | 36.6% | 0.0% | 3.41 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | | 22.7,0 | 3.370 | 11.070 | 20.570 | 30.070 | 0.070 | 5112 |
| Yes | 29 | 30.0% | 1.2% | 10.0% | 10.5% | 48.3% | 0.0% | 3.46 |
| No + Don't know | 90 | 21.9% | 20.8% | 11.6% | 23.5% | 20.7% | 1.4% | 3.00 |
| RATEPAYER | | | | | | | | |
| Yes | 115 | 25.1% | 12.0% | 12.1% | 22.0% | 27.5% | 1.2% | 3.15 |
| No + Don't know | 4 | 7.4% | 69.9% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 22.6% | 0.0% | 2.60 |
| HOME OWNER | | | | | | | | |
| Renting | 3 | 40.2% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 59.8% | 0.0% | 3.39 |
| Own home | 113 | 24.5% | 12.2% | 12.4% | 22.5% | 27.2% | 1.2% | 3.16 |
| Other + Refused | 3 | 8.3% | 78.2% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 13.5% | 0.0% | 2.32 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 7 | 6.6% | 29.5% | 21.1% | 21.1% | 21.6% | 0.0% | 3.21 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 17 | 27.6% | 28.2% | 8.1% | 0.0% | 36.1% | 0.0% | 2.89 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 8 | 34.9% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 22.2% | 42.9% | 0.0% | 3.38 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 12 | 15.2% | 8.4% | 0.0% | 36.9% | 39.5% | 0.0% | 3.77 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 11 | 17.8% | 11.6% | 0.0% | 29.0% | 41.6% | 0.0% | 3.65 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 13 | 33.6% | 10.6% | 14.2% | 33.9% | 0.0% | 7.7% | 2.52 |
| More than \$70,000 | 26 | 10.6% | 22.3% | 19.6% | 15.8% | 31.8% | 0.0% | 3.36 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 1 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 100.0% | 0.0% | 5.00 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 7 | 46.9% | 0.0% | 21.9% | 15.7% | 15.5% | 0.0% | 2.53 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 11 | 19.4% | 12.0% | 0.0% | 16.2% | 52.5% | 0.0% | 3.70 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 8 | 18.6% | 13.6% | 20.9% | 0.0% | 47.0% | 0.0% | 3.43 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 8 | 49.4% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 14.5% | 36.0% | 0.0% | 2.88 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 11 | 53.5% | 6.6% | 0.0% | 12.2% | 27.7% | 0.0% | 2.54 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 22 | 10.0% | 26.8% | 6.1% | 19.9% | 33.5% | 3.7% | 3.42 |
| More than \$100,000 | 36 | 8.7% | 26.6% | 14.4% | 27.5% | 21.1% | 1.7% | 3.26 |

RS5. Satisfaction with how responsive staff were to request

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 119 | 14.9% | 7.8% | 18.4% | 22.1% | 36.7% | 0.0% | 3.58 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 48 | 16.2% | 6.4% | 24.4% | 20.7% | 32.3% | 0.0% | 3.47 |
| Paekakariki | 15 | 4.9% | 7.7% | 12.7% | 26.6% | 48.1% | 0.0% | 4.05 |
| Otaki | 26 | 14.7% | 15.8% | 10.8% | 29.0% | 29.7% | 0.0% | 3.43 |
| Waikanae | 30 | 14.0% | 6.5% | 11.4% | 20.5% | 47.5% | 0.0% | 3.81 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 53 | 18.1% | 4.9% | 19.1% | 27.8% | 30.0% | 0.0% | 3.47 |
| Female | 66 | 11.6% | 10.9% | 17.8% | 15.9% | 43.8% | 0.0% | 3.70 |
| AGE GROUP | _ | 0.00/ | 0.00/ | 100.00/ | 2.22/ | 2.22/ | 2.22/ | 2.22 |
| 18 to 29 | 1 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 100.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.00 |
| 30 to 39 | 12 | 34.0% | 11.8% | 2.0% | 18.7% | 33.5% | 0.0% | 3.06 |
| 40 to 59 | 61 | 11.9% | 9.6% | 16.5% | 24.4% | 37.6% | 0.0% | 3.66 |
| 60 years + | 45 | 13.4% | 5.4% | 15.7% | 23.7% | 41.8% | 0.0% | 3.75 |
| ETHNICITY Maori | 3 | 0.0% | 15.8% | 50.6% | 33.6% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.18 |
| NZ European | 103 | 13.9% | 8.3% | 18.6% | 24.0% | 35.1% | 0.0% | 3.58 |
| Other | 20 | 19.2% | 2.5% | 22.2% | 12.6% | 43.5% | 0.0% | 3.59 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 20 | 13.270 | 2.570 | 22.270 | 12.070 | 43.370 | 0.070 | 3.33 |
| Yes | 29 | 14.0% | 4.3% | 7.5% | 32.5% | 41.7% | 0.0% | 3.84 |
| No + Don't know | 90 | 15.2% | 8.9% | 21.8% | 18.9% | 35.2% | 0.0% | 3.50 |
| RATEPAYER | 30 | 13.270 | 0.570 | 21.070 | 10.570 | 33.270 | 0.070 | 3.30 |
| Yes | 115 | 16.1% | 7.8% | 14.4% | 23.8% | 37.8% | 0.0% | 3.59 |
| No + Don't know | 4 | 0.0% | 7.4% | 69.9% | 0.0% | 22.6% | 0.0% | 3.38 |
| HOME OWNER | | 0.070 | 711,0 | 03.370 | 0.070 | 22.070 | 0.070 | 3.30 |
| Renting | 3 | 40.2% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 59.8% | 0.0% | 3.39 |
| Own home | 113 | 15.3% | 8.0% | 14.7% | 24.4% | 37.7% | 0.0% | 3.61 |
| Other + Refused | 3 | 0.0% | 8.3% | 78.2% | 0.0% | 13.5% | 0.0% | 3.19 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 7 | 21.1% | 15.1% | 0.0% | 21.1% | 42.7% | 0.0% | 3.49 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 17 | 13.3% | 1.5% | 29.0% | 14.3% | 41.9% | 0.0% | 3.70 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 8 | 13.4% | 0.0% | 21.5% | 38.7% | 26.4% | 0.0% | 3.65 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 12 | 8.4% | 6.8% | 8.4% | 32.6% | 43.8% | 0.0% | 3.97 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 11 | 2.4% | 17.7% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 80.0% | 0.0% | 4.37 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 13 | 33.6% | 0.0% | 26.0% | 30.3% | 10.1% | 0.0% | 2.83 |
| More than \$70,000 | 26 | 7.9% | 16.4% | 10.9% | 26.4% | 38.3% | 0.0% | 3.71 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 1 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 100.0% | 0.0% | 5.00 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 7 | 31.2% | 0.0% | 6.2% | 15.7% | 47.0% | 0.0% | 3.47 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 11 | 21.8% | 9.6% | 0.0% | 28.2% | 40.4% | 0.0% | 3.56 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 8 | 10.2% | 22.0% | 0.0% | 20.9% | 47.0% | 0.0% | 3.72 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 8 | 8.9% | 7.5% | 18.2% | 29.4% | 36.0% | 0.0% | 3.76 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 11 | 42.5% | 6.6% | 11.0% | 10.0% | 29.8% | 0.0% | 2.78 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 22 | 10.6% | 7.4% | 14.8% | 28.6% | 38.5% | 0.0% | 3.77 |
| More than \$100,000 | 36 | 2.3% | 8.7% | 26.6% | 25.4% | 37.0% | 0.0% | 3.86 |

RS5. Satisfaction with how helpful the person was

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 119 | 13.5% | 5.8% | 16.9% | 22.7% | 41.2% | 0.0% | 3.72 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 48 | 12.5% | 8.8% | 20.2% | 20.7% | 37.8% | 0.0% | 3.63 |
| Paekakariki | 15 | 4.9% | 15.3% | 0.0% | 19.0% | 60.9% | 0.0% | 4.16 |
| Otaki | 26 | 18.5% | 3.1% | 28.3% | 13.3% | 36.7% | 0.0% | 3.46 |
| Waikanae | 30 | 14.0% | 0.0% | 6.5% | 31.9% | 47.6% | 0.0% | 3.99 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 53 | 12.5% | 5.4% | 22.2% | 22.9% | 37.1% | 0.0% | 3.67 |
| Female | 66 | 14.6% | 6.3% | 11.1% | 22.4% | 45.6% | 0.0% | 3.78 |
| AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 1 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 100.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.00 |
| 30 to 39 | 12 | 37.9% | 9.9% | 16.7% | 2.0% | 33.5% | 0.0% | 2.83 |
| 40 to 59 | 61 | 11.4% | 7.6% | 15.2% | 20.7% | 45.1% | 0.0% | 3.81 |
| 60 years + | 45 | 8.7% | 3.1% | 7.6% | 35.5% | 45.1% | 0.0% | 4.05 |
| ETHNICITY | 3 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 66.4% | 33.6% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.34 |
| Maori | | | | | | | | |
| NZ European Other | 103 20 | 13.2% 12.9% | 6.6% 0.0% | 17.6% 8.8% | 21.3% 41.3% | 41.2% 36.9% | 0.0% | 3.71 3.89 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 20 | 12.9% | 0.0% | 8.8% | 41.3% | 30.9% | 0.0% | 3.89 |
| Yes | 29 | 7.7% | 9.8% | 18.2% | 13.0% | 51.3% | 0.0% | 3.90 |
| No + Don't know | 90 | 15.3% | 4.6% | 16.5% | 25.6% | 38.1% | 0.0% | 3.67 |
| | 90 | 15.5% | 4.0% | 10.5% | 25.0% | 38.1% | 0.0% | 3.07 |
| RATEPAYER | 115 | 14.0% | 6.3% | 12.7% | 24.5% | 42.6% | 0.0% | 3.76 |
| Yes No + Don't know | 4 | 7.4% | 0.0% | 69.9% | 0.0% | 22.6% | 0.0% | 3.30 |
| HOME OWNER | 4 | 7.470 | 0.0% | 09.9% | 0.0% | 22.0% | 0.0% | 5.50 |
| Renting | 3 | 40.2% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 59.8% | 0.0% | 3.39 |
| Own home | 113 | 13.0% | 6.4% | 12.9% | 25.0% | 42.6% | 0.0% | 3.78 |
| Other + Refused | 3 | 8.3% | 0.0% | 78.2% | 0.0% | 13.5% | 0.0% | 3.10 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15.000 or less | 7 | 21.1% | 8.5% | 6.6% | 0.0% | 63.8% | 0.0% | 3.77 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 17 | 8.6% | 10.9% | 26.7% | 17.6% | 36.2% | 0.0% | 3.62 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 8 | 13.4% | 0.0% | 21.5% | 32.2% | 32.8% | 0.0% | 3.71 |
| | - | | | | 25.3% | | | |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 12 | 8.4% | 4.3% | 6.8% | | 55.3% | 0.0% | 4.15 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 11 | 2.4% | 0.0% | 17.7% | 0.0% | 80.0% | 0.0% | 4.55 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 13 | 33.6% | 0.0% | 6.5% | 49.8% | 10.1% | 0.0% | 3.03 |
| More than \$70,000 | 26 | 6.9% | 14.1% | 18.7% | 10.1% | 50.2% | 0.0% | 3.83 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 1 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 100.0% | 0.0% | 5.00 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 7 | 31.2% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 37.4% | 31.4% | 0.0% | 3.38 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 11 | 21.8% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 33.1% | 45.1% | 0.0% | 3.80 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 8 | 10.2% | 13.6% | 8.4% | 0.0% | 67.8% | 0.0% | 4.02 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 8 | 8.9% | 14.9% | 7.5% | 32.7% | 36.0% | 0.0% | 3.72 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 11 | 35.8% | 6.7% | 17.7% | 10.0% | 29.8% | 0.0% | 2.91 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 22 | 3.0% | 14.5% | 2.4% | 34.6% | 45.5% | 0.0% | 4.05 |
| More than \$100,000 | 36 | 5.2% | 3.5% | 33.3% | 13.9% | 44.1% | 0.0% | 3.88 |

RS5. Satisfaction with how well they understood issue or enquiry

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|----------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 119 | 8.5% | 2.0% | 19.9% | 23.6% | 45.9% | 0.0% | 3.96 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 48 | 5.8% | 2.1% | 25.3% | 20.3% | 46.5% | 0.0% | 4.00 |
| Paekakariki | 15 | 4.9% | 0.0% | 11.4% | 12.7% | 71.0% | 0.0% | 4.45 |
| Otaki | 26 | 10.8% | 6.3% | 19.4% | 24.3% | 39.2% | 0.0% | 3.75 |
| Waikanae | 30 | 13.2% | 0.0% | 10.6% | 31.4% | 44.8% | 0.0% | 3.95 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 53 | 3.9% | 2.2% | 23.2% | 23.8% | 46.9% | 0.0% | 4.08 |
| Female | 66 | 13.4% | 1.9% | 16.5% | 23.4% | 44.8% | 0.0% | 3.84 |
| AGE GROUP | _ | 0.00/ | 0.00/ | 100.00/ | 0.00/ | 2 22/ | 2.22/ | 2.22 |
| 18 to 29 | 1 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 100.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.00 |
| 30 to 39 40 to 59 | 12 61 | 11.8% 10.1% | 0.0% 4.8% | 16.7% 18.2% | 2.0% 22.7% | 69.5% 44.2% | 0.0% | 4.17 3.86 |
| 60 years + | 45 | 6.7% | 0.0% | 12.2% | 35.8% | 44.2% | 0.0% | 4.13 |
| ETHNICITY | 43 | 0.7% | 0.0% | 12.276 | 33.6% | 45.5% | 0.0% | 4.15 |
| Maori | 3 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 50.6% | 33.6% | 15.8% | 0.0% | 3.65 |
| NZ European | 103 | 8.8% | 2.3% | 20.9% | 21.7% | 46.3% | 0.0% | 3.94 |
| Other | 20 | 5.1% | 0.0% | 18.6% | 38.2% | 38.1% | 0.0% | 4.04 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | | 5.1275 | 0.070 | 10.070 | 30.270 | 30.170 | 0.070 | |
| Yes | 29 | 5.4% | 4.8% | 16.2% | 8.9% | 64.7% | 0.0% | 4.23 |
| No + Don't know | 90 | 9.5% | 1.2% | 21.1% | 28.2% | 40.1% | 0.0% | 3.88 |
| RATEPAYER | | 0.07 | | | | 1012,1 | 0.07 | |
| Yes | 115 | 8.6% | 2.2% | 16.0% | 25.5% | 47.7% | 0.0% | 4.02 |
| No + Don't know | 4 | 7.4% | 0.0% | 69.9% | 0.0% | 22.6% | 0.0% | 3.30 |
| HOME OWNER | | | | | | | | |
| Renting | 3 | 40.2% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 59.8% | 0.0% | 3.39 |
| Own home | 113 | 7.5% | 2.2% | 16.3% | 26.1% | 47.8% | 0.0% | 4.04 |
| Other + Refused | 3 | 8.3% | 0.0% | 78.2% | 0.0% | 13.5% | 0.0% | 3.10 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 7 | 21.1% | 8.5% | 21.1% | 0.0% | 49.4% | 0.0% | 3.48 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 17 | 2.9% | 0.0% | 33.7% | 22.0% | 41.4% | 0.0% | 3.99 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 8 | 13.4% | 0.0% | 21.5% | 42.1% | 22.9% | 0.0% | 3.61 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 12 | 0.0% | 6.8% | 0.0% | 25.3% | 67.9% | 0.0% | 4.54 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 11 | 14.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 86.0% | 0.0% | 4.44 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 13 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 19.8% | 36.5% | 43.7% | 0.0% | 4.24 |
| More than \$70,000 | 26 | 9.5% | 5.3% | 18.7% | 22.8% | 43.7% | 0.0% | 3.86 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 1 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 100.0% | 0.0% | 5.00 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 7 | 15.6% | 0.0% | 6.2% | 46.8% | 31.4% | 0.0% | 3.78 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 11 | 21.8% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 21.1% | 57.2% | 0.0% | 3.92 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 8 | 0.0% | 16.7% | 20.9% | 0.0% | 62.4% | 0.0% | 4.08 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 8 | 8.9% | 0.0% | 14.9% | 32.7% | 43.5% | 0.0% | 4.02 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 11 | 6.6% | 0.0% | 12.8% | 21.8% | 58.8% | 0.0% | 4.26 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 22 | 3.0% | 7.6% | 11.2% | 28.5% | 49.7% | 0.0% | 4.14 |
| More than \$100,000 | 36 | 7.0% | 0.0% | 31.9% | 19.2% | 42.0% | 0.0% | 3.89 |

RS5. Satisfaction with the information that were provided

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 119 | 14.6% | 8.3% | 16.2% | 23.6% | 31.8% | 5.4% | 3.53 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 48 | 17.6% | 6.4% | 18.9% | 22.5% | 30.5% | 4.1% | 3.44 |
| Paekakariki | 15 | 4.9% | 7.7% | 6.3% | 33.1% | 34.3% | 13.8% | 3.98 |
| Otaki | 26 | 7.0% | 14.0% | 27.1% | 10.9% | 35.4% | 5.7% | 3.57 |
| Waikanae | 30 | 14.0% | 9.2% | 6.5% | 31.3% | 32.3% | 6.8% | 3.63 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 53 | 18.5% | 2.5% | 23.1% | 23.9% | 28.0% | 4.1% | 3.42 |
| Female | 66 | 10.4% | 14.5% | 8.9% | 23.3% | 36.0% | 6.9% | 3.64 |
| AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 1 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 100.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.00 |
| 30 to 39 | 12 | 37.9% | 0.0% | 16.7% | 11.9% | 25.6% | 7.9% | 2.86 |
| 40 to 59 | 61 | 12.3% | 15.0% | 10.1% | 23.4% | 32.9% | 6.3% | 3.53 |
| 60 years + ETHNICITY | 45 | 10.5% | 5.1% | 11.6% | 31.3% | 37.3% | 4.2% | 3.83 |
| | 3 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 50.6% | 33.6% | 0.0% | 15.8% | 3.40 |
| Maori NZ European | 103 | 14.5% | 9.4% | 16.9% | 22.7% | 31.7% | 4.8% | 3.40 |
| Other | 20 | 12.9% | 0.0% | 9.4% | 39.6% | 28.7% | 9.4% | 3.79 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 20 | 12.570 | 0.076 | 3.476 | 39.076 | 20.770 | 3.476 | 3.73 |
| Yes | 29 | 14.0% | 2.4% | 16.2% | 13.0% | 42.9% | 11.5% | 3.77 |
| No + Don't know | 90 | 14.8% | 10.2% | 16.2% | 26.9% | 28.4% | 3.5% | 3.46 |
| RATEPAYER | 30 | 14.070 | 10.270 | 10.270 | 20.570 | 20.470 | 3.370 | 3.40 |
| Yes | 115 | 15.2% | 9.0% | 11.9% | 25.5% | 33.8% | 4.6% | 3.56 |
| No + Don't know | 4 | 7.4% | 0.0% | 69.9% | 0.0% | 7.5% | 15.1% | 3.00 |
| HOME OWNER | | 71170 | 0.070 | 03.370 | 0.070 | 7.570 | 13.170 | 3.00 |
| Renting | 3 | 40.2% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 19.9% | 39.9% | 2.32 |
| Own home | 113 | 14.3% | 9.2% | 12.2% | 26.1% | 33.5% | 4.8% | 3.58 |
| Other + Refused | 3 | 8.3% | 0.0% | 78.2% | 0.0% | 13.5% | 0.0% | 3.10 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 7 | 21.1% | 8.5% | 0.0% | 21.1% | 42.7% | 6.6% | 3.60 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 17 | 10.4% | 4.3% | 39.6% | 9.5% | 30.4% | 5.8% | 3.48 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 8 | 13.4% | 0.0% | 21.5% | 15.7% | 32.8% | 16.5% | 3.65 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 12 | 0.0% | 6.8% | 8.4% | 28.3% | 52.2% | 4.3% | 4.31 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 11 | 14.0% | 9.4% | 0.0% | 9.8% | 51.1% | 15.8% | 3.89 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 13 | 38.9% | 12.9% | 5.5% | 32.6% | 10.1% | 0.0% | 2.62 |
| More than \$70,000 | 26 | 5.3% | 13.8% | 15.3% | 29.7% | 35.9% | 0.0% | 3.77 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 1 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 100.0% | 0.0% | 5.00 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 7 | 31.2% | 0.0% | 21.9% | 15.5% | 31.4% | 0.0% | 3.16 |
| | | | | + | | - | | |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 11 | 21.8% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 11.5% | 42.9% | 23.9% | 3.71 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 8 | 0.0% | 22.0% | 0.0% | 20.9% | 57.2% | 0.0% | 4.13 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 8 | 0.0% | 8.9% | 14.9% | 32.7% | 36.0% | 7.5% | 4.04 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 11 | 49.2% | 0.0% | 12.8% | 8.3% | 19.3% | 10.5% | 2.43 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 22 | 15.7% | 11.2% | 7.4% | 23.0% | 35.4% | 7.4% | 3.55 |
| More than \$100,000 | 36 | 0.6% | 12.1% | 26.7% | 29.7% | 31.0% | 0.0% | 3.78 |

RS5. Satisfaction with the outcome achieved as a result of contact

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------|--------|-------|--------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 119 | 29.0% | 13.0% | 8.2% | 15.4% | 33.2% | 1.2% | 3.11 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 48 | 31.4% | 16.1% | 5.4% | 14.4% | 32.6% | 0.0% | 3.01 |
| Paekakariki | 15 | 20.1% | 7.7% | 6.3% | 12.7% | 45.6% | 7.7% | 3.61 |
| Otaki | 26 | 25.6% | 7.0% | 29.6% | 6.3% | 25.2% | 6.3% | 2.98 |
| Waikanae | 30 | 27.3% | 10.5% | 2.7% | 22.6% | 36.9% | 0.0% | 3.31 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 53 | 28.5% | 16.6% | 6.8% | 17.6% | 30.5% | 0.0% | 3.05 |
| Female | 66 | 29.6% | 9.1% | 9.6% | 13.1% | 36.1% | 2.4% | 3.18 |
| AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 1 | 0.0% | 100.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 2.00 |
| 30 to 39 | 12 | 41.9% | 7.9% | 16.7% | 2.0% | 27.6% | 3.9% | 2.64 |
| 40 to 59 | 61 | 37.1% | 5.0% | 7.4% | 18.8% | 30.9% | 0.8% | 3.01 |
| 60 years + | 45 | 19.2% | 12.1% | 7.0% | 18.7% | 42.3% | 0.7% | 3.53 |
| ETHNICITY | 3 | 66.4% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 33.6% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 2.01 |
| Maori N7 European | 103 | 30.0% | 13.5% | 8.4% | 15.6% | 31.2% | 1.3% | 3.05 |
| NZ European Other | 20 | 21.2% | 7.9% | 5.6% | 19.5% | 43.3% | 2.5% | 3.57 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 20 | 21.2/0 | 7.576 | 3.0% | 19.576 | 43.370 | 2.370 | 3.37 |
| Yes | 29 | 34.9% | 3.8% | 11.5% | 4.8% | 45.0% | 0.0% | 3.21 |
| No + Don't know | 90 | 27.2% | 15.8% | 7.1% | 18.7% | 29.6% | 1.5% | 3.08 |
| | 90 | 27.270 | 13.6% | 7.170 | 10.7% | 29.0% | 1.5% | 3.06 |
| RATEPAYER | 115 | 30.7% | 8.5% | 8.8% | 16.7% | 24.10/ | 1 20/ | 2.15 |
| Yes No + Don't know | 4 | 7.4% | 69.9% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 34.1% 22.6% | 1.3% 0.0% | 3.15 2.60 |
| HOME OWNER | 4 | 7.470 | 09.9% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 22.0% | 0.0% | 2.00 |
| Renting | 3 | 40.2% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 59.8% | 0.0% | 3.39 |
| Own home | 113 | 30.2% | 8.7% | 9.0% | 17.0% | 33.8% | 1.3% | 3.16 |
| Other + Refused | 3 | 8.3% | 78.2% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 13.5% | 0.0% | 2.32 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | 0.075 | 1012/1 | 0.075 | 0.0,1 | | 5.57 | |
| \$15,000 or less | 7 | 42.2% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 8.5% | 42.7% | 6.6% | 3.10 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 17 | 12.4% | 37.6% | 2.3% | 11.7% | 36.1% | 0.0% | 3.22 |
| | 8 | 47.9% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 2.8% | 49.3% | 0.0% | 3.06 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | | | | | | | | |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 12 | 30.9% | 8.4% | 0.0% | 16.9% | 43.8% | 0.0% | 3.34 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 11 | 17.8% | 11.6% | 0.0% | 9.7% | 60.9% | 0.0% | 3.84 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 13 | 45.3% | 7.8% | 12.0% | 18.5% | 12.6% | 3.8% | 2.43 |
| More than \$70,000 | 26 | 25.7% | 5.2% | 20.5% | 21.8% | 25.5% | 1.3% | 3.16 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 1 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 100.0% | 0.0% | 5.00 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 7 | 31.2% | 0.0% | 6.2% | 15.7% | 47.0% | 0.0% | 3.47 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 11 | 40.8% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 2.0% | 57.2% | 0.0% | 3.35 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 8 | 39.4% | 5.3% | 0.0% | 29.2% | 26.1% | 0.0% | 2.97 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 8 | 34.6% | 14.9% | 0.0% | 14.5% | 36.0% | 0.0% | 3.03 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 11 | 46.8% | 13.4% | 1.7% | 8.3% | 29.8% | 0.0% | 2.61 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 22 | 30.7% | 6.7% | 8.7% | 10.0% | 39.6% | 4.3% | 3.22 |
| More than \$100,000 | 36 | 16.5% | 19.9% | 14.4% | 23.0% | 24.6% | 1.7% | 3.20 |

RS5. Overall satisfaction with Council for how well they handled enquiry

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-------|---------------|--------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 119 | 21.3% | 9.1% | 16.0% | 23.5% | 30.1% | 0.0% | 3.32 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 48 | 26.7% | 7.1% | 8.5% | 27.5% | 30.3% | 0.0% | 3.28 |
| Paekakariki | 15 | 4.9% | 15.3% | 21.5% | 16.3% | 42.0% | 0.0% | 3.75 |
| Otaki | 26 | 17.2% | 14.0% | 29.6% | 13.4% | 25.8% | 0.0% | 3.17 |
| Waikanae | 30 | 14.8% | 9.8% | 23.2% | 21.8% | 30.5% | 0.0% | 3.43 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 53 | 23.2% | 6.2% | 13.9% | 31.4% | 25.3% | 0.0% | 3.29 |
| Female | 66 | 19.1% | 12.2% | 18.3% | 15.1% | 35.3% | 0.0% | 3.35 |
| AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 1 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 100.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 4.00 |
| 30 to 39 | 12 | 37.9% | 9.9% | 18.7% | 0.0% | 33.5% | 0.0% | 2.81 |
| 40 to 59 | 61 | 26.2% | 6.0% | 19.1% | 17.7% | 31.1% | 0.0% | 3.22 |
| 60 years + | 45 | 12.6% | 13.5% | 13.8% | 28.3% | 31.8% | 0.0% | 3.53 |
| ETHNICITY | 3 | 66.4% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 33.6% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 2.01 |
| Maori N7 European | 103 | 21.5% | 9.3% | 16.1% | 24.6% | 28.5% | 0.0% | 3.29 |
| NZ European Other | 20 | 12.9% | 8.8% | 27.1% | 14.6% | 36.6% | 0.0% | 3.53 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 20 | 12.5/6 | 0.070 | 27.1/0 | 14.076 | 30.076 | 0.076 | 3.33 |
| Yes | 29 | 30.0% | 3.6% | 15.1% | 4.8% | 46.5% | 0.0% | 3.34 |
| No + Don't know | 90 | 18.6% | 10.8% | 16.3% | 29.2% | 25.1% | 0.0% | 3.31 |
| | 90 | 16.0% | 10.6% | 10.5% | 29.2% | 25.1% | 0.0% | 3.31 |
| RATEPAYER | 115 | 22.4% | 9.8% | 17.20/ | 19.8% | 30.7% | 0.0% | 3.27 |
| Yes No + Don't know | 4 | 7.4% | 0.0% | 17.3% 0.0% | 69.9% | 22.6% | 0.0% | 4.00 |
| HOME OWNER | 4 | 7.470 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 09.9% | 22.0% | 0.0% | 4.00 |
| Renting | 3 | 40.2% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 59.8% | 0.0% | 3.39 |
| Own home | 113 | 21.6% | 10.0% | 17.7% | 20.3% | 30.4% | 0.0% | 3.28 |
| Other + Refused | 3 | 8.3% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 78.2% | 13.5% | 0.0% | 3.89 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | 0.07 | 0.0,1 | 0.075 | 10.271 | | 0.075 | 0.00 |
| \$15,000 or less | 7 | 21.1% | 6.6% | 8.5% | 42.2% | 21.6% | 0.0% | 3.37 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 17 | 18.9% | 4.3% | 2.3% | 38.3% | 36.1% | 0.0% | 3.68 |
| | 8 | 34.9% | 0.0% | 13.0% | 19.3% | 32.8% | 0.0% | 3.15 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | | | | | | | | |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 12 | 15.2% | 12.6% | 0.0% | 28.3% | 43.8% | 0.0% | 3.73 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 11 | 8.4% | 11.6% | 9.4% | 9.7% | 60.9% | 0.0% | 4.03 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 13 | 38.9% | 0.0% | 22.3% | 28.7% | 10.1% | 0.0% | 2.71 |
| More than \$70,000 | 26 | 14.1% | 15.5% | 26.8% | 14.0% | 29.7% | 0.0% | 3.30 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 1 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 100.0% | 0.0% | 5.00 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 7 | 31.2% | 0.0% | 6.2% | 31.4% | 31.3% | 0.0% | 3.32 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 11 | 21.8% | 9.6% | 9.5% | 14.1% | 45.1% | 0.0% | 3.51 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 8 | 18.6% | 5.3% | 8.4% | 41.7% | 26.1% | 0.0% | 3.52 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 8 | 40.5% | 8.9% | 0.0% | 14.5% | 36.0% | 0.0% | 2.97 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 11 | 53.5% | 6.6% | 1.7% | 8.3% | 29.8% | 0.0% | 2.54 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 22 | 20.7% | 8.0% | 13.0% | 24.8% | 33.5% | 0.0% | 3.42 |
| More than \$100,000 | 36 | 6.4% | 10.5% | 21.4% | 32.8% | 28.9% | 0.0% | 3.67 |

VM1. Overall satisfaction with value for the money

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 398 | 7.4% | 9.7% | 29.5% | 42.2% | 8.7% | 2.5% | 3.36 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 10.7% | 8.5% | 29.4% | 42.0% | 8.2% | 1.1% | 3.29 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 4.3% | 10.3% | 34.4% | 42.0% | 4.7% | 4.3% | 3.34 |
| Otaki | 87 | 6.2% | 8.0% | 21.4% | 41.7% | 11.8% | 10.9% | 3.50 |
| Waikanae | 94 | 1.0% | 13.6% | 34.3% | 42.7% | 8.4% | 0.0% | 3.44 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 12.3% | 11.0% | 29.2% | 38.5% | 5.4% | 3.6% | 3.14 |
| Female | 231 | 3.3% | 8.7% | 29.7% | 45.2% | 11.4% | 1.6% | 3.54 |
| AGE GROUP | | | | | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 12.2% | 5.5% | 5.5% | 49.0% | 21.8% | 6.0% | 3.67 |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 12.6% | 1.4% | 31.7% | 34.4% | 10.3% | 9.6% | 3.32 |
| 40 to 59 | 182 | 7.2% | 14.2% | 36.3% | 36.2% | 6.0% | 0.2% | 3.20 |
| 60 years + ETHNICITY | 165 | 4.8% | 9.4% | 30.0% | 47.5% | 6.7% | 1.6% | 3.43 |
| Maori | 26 | 10.6% | 6.6% | 17.8% | 41.3% | 14.2% | 9.5% | 3.46 |
| NZ European | 345 | 7.8% | 10.0% | 30.9% | 41.6% | 7.8% | 1.9% | 3.32 |
| Other | 52 | 1.1% | 14.7% | 27.9% | 43.4% | 12.9% | 0.0% | 3.52 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 32 | 1.170 | 14.770 | 27.570 | 43.470 | 12.570 | 0.070 | 3.32 |
| Yes | 111 | 6.3% | 9.6% | 34.0% | 37.5% | 8.5% | 4.1% | 3.34 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 7.9% | 9.8% | 27.7% | 44.0% | 8.8% | 1.9% | 3.37 |
| RATEPAYER | 207 | 7.570 | 3.670 | 27.770 | 11.070 | 0.070 | 1.570 | 3.37 |
| Yes | 373 | 6.7% | 9.9% | 32.3% | 42.2% | 7.2% | 1.8% | 3.34 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 13.7% | 8.2% | 6.1% | 42.1% | 21.0% | 8.9% | 3.53 |
| HOME OWNER | | | | | | | | |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 6.8% | 0.0% | 60.2% | 30.5% | 2.6% | 4.17 |
| Own home | 369 | 8.4% | 10.0% | 33.3% | 39.8% | 6.7% | 1.8% | 3.27 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 7.7% | 0.9% | 59.9% | 21.3% | 10.1% | 4.05 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 14.2% | 6.4% | 14.2% | 53.3% | 5.0% | 6.9% | 3.31 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 61 | 8.6% | 9.8% | 24.2% | 46.0% | 11.4% | 0.0% | 3.42 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 9.9% | 13.4% | 25.0% | 36.4% | 9.9% | 5.4% | 3.24 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 2.8% | 15.4% | 44.8% | 34.5% | 1.2% | 1.4% | 3.16 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 3.8% | 8.9% | 22.3% | 51.4% | 2.1% | 11.5% | 3.44 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 13.2% | 9.4% | 36.7% | 40.7% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.05 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 5.9% | 18.0% | 34.4% | 31.5% | 10.3% | 0.0% | 3.22 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 41.5% | 45.9% | 12.5% | 0.0% | 3.71 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 7.7% | 17.2% | 14.3% | 38.9% | 22.0% | 0.0% | 3.50 |
| \$20,000 01 1033 | 35 | 6.2% | 14.2% | 30.0% | 35.5% | 10.3% | 3.9% | 3.31 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 3.8% | 1.7% | 42.4% | 45.5% | 6.5% | 0.0% | 3.49 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 7.3% | 4.8% | 41.1% | 41.5% | 5.3% | 0.0% | 3.33 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 45 | 16.4% | 8.9% | | | 2.6% | | 3.20 |
| \$70,001-70,000 | 57 | 3.8% | 8.9% 14.6% | 15.6% 36.7% | 56.6% 32.6% | 4.2% | 0.0% 8.0% | 3.20 |
| | | | | | | - | | |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 2.0% | 11.9% | 36.1% | 44.6% | 5.4% | 0.0% | 3.39 |

OVL1. Satisfaction with overall performance of Council

| | n= | 1 – Very dissatisfied | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 - Very satisfied | Don't know | Mean rating (max 5) |
|--------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 5.8% | 8.1% | 33.8% | 41.2% | 9.6% | 1.5% | 3.41 |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 8.4% | 7.5% | 33.1% | 39.4% | 10.1% | 1.5% | 3.36 |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 1.7% | 8.0% | 34.8% | 50.2% | 5.2% | 0.0% | 3.49 |
| Otaki | 87 | 2.8% | 8.4% | 32.4% | 46.7% | 8.8% | 1.0% | 3.51 |
| Waikanae | 95 | 2.3% | 9.3% | 36.1% | 40.9% | 9.6% | 1.9% | 3.47 |
| GENDER | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 8.0% | 11.9% | 33.4% | 35.0% | 10.2% | 1.5% | 3.28 |
| Female | 232 | 4.0% | 4.9% | 34.1% | 46.5% | 9.1% | 1.5% | 3.53 |
| AGE GROUP | | 0.00/ | 10.00/ | / | | 26 =24 | 0.00/ | 2.25 |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 0.0% | 12.2% | 5.5% | 55.6% | 26.7% | 0.0% | 3.97 |
| 30 to 39 40 to 59 | 35 183 | 11.9% 5.9% | 0.0% 10.7% | 39.9% 43.1% | 42.8% 32.7% | 5.5% 6.5% | 0.0% 1.2% | 3.30 3.24 |
| 60 years + | 165 | 5.7% | 7.0% | 32.2% | 44.1% | 8.5% | 2.6% | 3.44 |
| ETHNICITY | 103 | 3.776 | 7.076 | 32.2/0 | 44.170 | 8.370 | 2.076 | 3.44 |
| Maori | 26 | 4.6% | 8.3% | 32.0% | 47.4% | 7.7% | 0.0% | 3.45 |
| NZ European | 346 | 6.4% | 7.8% | 34.5% | 40.8% | 8.8% | 1.7% | 3.38 |
| Other | 52 | 4.9% | 13.0% | 27.3% | 43.3% | 11.6% | 0.0% | 3.44 |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | _ | | | | | | | |
| Yes | 112 | 5.3% | 6.8% | 37.0% | 46.3% | 4.6% | 0.0% | 3.38 |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 6.0% | 8.6% | 32.5% | 39.2% | 11.6% | 2.1% | 3.43 |
| RATEPAYER | | | | | | | | |
| Yes | 374 | 6.5% | 7.4% | 37.1% | 40.5% | 7.0% | 1.4% | 3.35 |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 0.0% | 13.7% | 5.9% | 47.3% | 31.1% | 2.0% | 3.98 |
| HOME OWNER | | | | | | | | |
| Renting | 11 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 5.1% | 78.0% | 10.2% | 6.8% | 4.06 |
| Own home | 370 | 6.6% | 9.2% | 37.6% | 38.4% | 6.8% | 1.4% | 3.30 |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 4.8% | 56.9% | 38.3% | 0.0% | 4.34 |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 2.0% | 15.4% | 20.5% | 55.6% | 6.6% | 0.0% | 3.49 |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 5.2% | 9.5% | 29.8% | 36.2% | 15.8% | 3.4% | 3.49 |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 9.9% | 3.7% | 16.6% | 51.6% | 13.6% | 4.6% | 3.58 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 8.5% | 0.0% | 58.0% | 30.7% | 2.8% | 0.0% | 3.19 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 5.5% | 7.7% | 32.7% | 47.7% | 3.7% | 2.8% | 3.38 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 16.2% | 2.5% | 45.7% | 35.5% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 3.01 |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 4.6% | 10.9% | 42.6% | 31.5% | 10.4% | 0.0% | 3.32 |
| Income was nil/made loss | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 18.6% | 58.6% | 22.8% | 0.0% | 4.04 |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 5.5% | 16.0% | 18.7% | 35.0% | 24.8% | 0.0% | 3.58 |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 6.2% | 7.6% | 24.9% | 47.2% | 7.7% | 6.4% | 3.45 |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 2.1% | 0.0% | 38.1% | 56.3% | 3.5% | 0.0% | 3.59 |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 4.8% | 10.8% | 44.1% | 34.4% | 0.0% | 6.0% | 3.15 |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 20.3% | 5.5% | 23.0% | 50.0% | 1.2% | 0.0% | 3.06 |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 6.4% | 4.4% | 39.3% | 42.0% | 7.9% | 0.0% | 3.41 |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 1.3% | 6.8% | 48.5% | 28.6% | 13.8% | 1.0% | 3.47 |

EM1. Emergency plan and a kit

| | n= | Yes | No | Don't know |
|-------------------------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|------------|
| Total Sample | 399 | 74.5% | 25.4% | 0.1% |
| COMMUNITY BOARD | | | | |
| Paraparaumu–Raumati | 173 | 76.4% | 23.6% | 0.0% |
| Paekakariki | 44 | 61.4% | 36.0% | 2.6% |
| Otaki | 87 | 71.7% | 28.3% | 0.0% |
| Waikanae | 95 | 73.6% | 26.4% | 0.0% |
| GENDER | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 71.3% | 28.7% | 0.0% |
| Female | 232 | 77.2% | 22.6% | 0.1% |
| AGE GROUP | | | | |
| 18 to 29 | 16 | 69.0% | 31.0% | 0.0% |
| 30 to 39 | 35 | 77.9% | 22.1% | 0.0% |
| 40 to 59 | 183 | 73.9% | 26.1% | 0.0% |
| 60 years + | 165 | 75.7% | 24.1% | 0.2% |
| ETHNICITY | 36 | 60.60/ | 31.4% | 0.0% |
| Maori NZ European | 26 346 | 68.6% 75.0% | 31.4% 24.9% | 0.0% |
| NZ European Other | 52 | 76.9% | 23.1% | 0.1% |
| DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 32 | 70.576 | 23.1/0 | 0.076 |
| Yes | 112 | 79.0% | 21.0% | 0.0% |
| No + Don't know | 287 | 72.7% | 27.2% | 0.1% |
| RATEPAYER | 207 | 12.170 | 27.270 | 0.170 |
| Yes | 374 | 76.8% | 23.2% | 0.1% |
| No + Don't know | 25 | 55.6% | 44.4% | 0.0% |
| HOME OWNER | 25 | 33.070 | 77.770 | 0.070 |
| Renting | 11 | 62.4% | 37.6% | 0.0% |
| Own home | 370 | 75.7% | 24.2% | 0.1% |
| Other + Refused | 18 | 66.4% | 33.6% | 0.0% |
| PERSONAL INCOME | | | | |
| \$15,000 or less | 40 | 63.3% | 36.7% | 0.0% |
| \$15,001-25,000 | 62 | 69.4% | 30.6% | 0.0% |
| \$25,001-30,000 | 27 | 87.9% | 12.1% | 0.0% |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 25 | 86.0% | 14.0% | 0.0% |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 30 | 67.9% | 32.1% | 0.0% |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 41 | 82.8% | 17.2% | 0.0% |
| More than \$70,000 | 58 | 84.5% | 14.9% | 0.6% |
| Income was nil/or made a loss | 8 | 64.5% | 35.5% | 0.0% |
| HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | | | |
| \$20,000 or less | 23 | 69.6% | 30.4% | 0.0% |
| \$20,001-30,000 | 35 | 75.5% | 24.5% | 0.0% |
| \$30,001-40,000 | 32 | 76.6% | 23.4% | 0.0% |
| \$40,001-50,000 | 22 | 73.2% | 26.8% | 0.0% |
| \$50,001-70,000 | 46 | 67.9% | 32.1% | 0.0% |
| \$70,001-100,000 | 57 | 85.3% | 14.1% | 0.6% |
| More than \$100,000 | 93 | 81.8% | 18.2% | 0.0% |